THE BOOK OF PSALMS.

1 BLESSED *is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the "ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the

A.V.

* Prov.

∥Or, wicked.

* Josh.

1. 8. Ps. 119 1.

* Jer. 17.

f Heb.

* Ps. 35 5.

Is. 17, 13,

* Acts 4.

25,

I Or,

tumul-

tuously

assem ble.

+ Heb

medi-

* Prov.

¶ Or, trouble.

t Heb.

anoint-

† Heb.

ness.

upon Zion,the hill of my holi-

Or, for a decree.

Heb. 1.5.

* Ps. 72.8.

* Rev. 2.

& 19, 15,

* Prov. 16, 20,

Iu. 30. 18. Jer. 17.7. Rom. 9.

& 10.11. 1 Pet. 2.6.

* 2 Sam. 15. 15.

∥ Or,

about

Ps. 4, 8.

* Acts 13 33.

tate.

fade.

4. 14.

scornful. 2 But his delight is in the law of the LORD; *and in his law doth he meditate day and night.

3 And he shall be like a tree *planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not twither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

4 The ungodly are not so: but are *like the chaff which the wind driveth away.

5 Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous.

6 For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish.

2 Why *do the heathen "rage, and the people timagine a vain thing?

2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying,

3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.

4 *He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.

5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and "vex them in his sore displeasure.

6 Yet have I t set my king tupon my holy hill of Zion.

7 I will declare "the decree: the Lond hath said unto me, *Thou at my Son; this day have I begotten thee.

8 * Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.

9 * Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth.

11 Serve the Lord with fear, and rejoice with trembling.

12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. *Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

A Psalm of David, when he fled from Absalom his son.

1 Lord, how are they increased that trouble me! many are they that rise up against me.

2 Many there be which say of my soul, There is no help for him in God. Selah.

3 But thou, O LORD, art a shield "for me; my glory, and the lifter up of mine head.

4 I cried unto the LORD with my voice, and he heard me out of his holy hill. Selah.

5 *I laid me down and slept; I awaked; for the Lord sustained me.

THE PSALMS.

BOOK I.

1 BLESSED is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the wicked, Nor standeth in the way of sinners Nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful.

2 But his delight is in the law of the Lord; And in his law doth he meditate day and night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the streams of water, That bringeth forth its fruit in its season. Whose leaf also doth not wither:

And 2 whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

4 The wicked are not so;
But are like the chaff which the wind driveth away. 5 Therefore the wicked shall not stand in the

judgement, Nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous. 6 For the Lord knoweth the way of the rightcous:

But the way of the wicked shall perish.

2 Why do the nations 3 rage,

And the peoples imagine a vain thing?
2 The kings of the earth set themselves, And the rulers take counsel together, Against the Lord, and against his anointed, saying,

3 Let us break their bands asunder, And cast away their cords from us.

4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh:

The Lord shall have them in derision. 5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath,

And 5 vex them in his sore displeasure: 6 Yet I have set my king Upon my holy hill of Zion.

7 I will tell of the decree: The Lord said unto me, Thou art my son; This day have I begotten thee.

8 Ask of me, and I will give thee the nations for thune inheritance, And the uttermost parts of the earth for thy

possession. 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; Thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

10 Now therefore be wise, O ye kings:

Be instructed, ye judges of the earth. 11 Serve the Lord with fear,

And rejoice with trembling.

12 6 Kiss the son, lest he be angry, and ye perish in the way, For his wrath 7 will soon be kindled.

Blessed are all they that "put their trust in

З A Psalm of David, when he fled from Absalom his son.

1 Lord, how are mine adversaries increased! Many are they that rise up against me. 2 Many there be which say of my soul,

There is no 10 help for him in God. [Selah 3 But thou, O Lord, art a shield about me; My glory, and the lifter up of mine head.

4 I cry unto the Lord with my voice, And he answereth me out of his holy hill. [Selah 5 I laid me down and slept;

I awaked; for the Lord sustaineth me.

R.V.

¹ Or, Happy

2 Or, in reliatioever he doeth he shall prosper

³ Or, tumultuously assem-4 Or, meditate

⁵ Or, trouble

6 Some versions render, Lay hold of (or, Receive) instruction others. Worthip in purity.

7 Or, may SOr, take refuge 9 Or, to 10 Or, sal-

vation

R.V.

A. V. Pa. 27.3.

* Is. 43.

Hos. 13.

overseer.

I Or. bc

gracious unto me.

* Ps. 50.

14. & 51. 19.

* Ps. 3, 5,

* Ps. 130.

† Heb. before thine

eyes.

and

decest

+ Heb

the tem-

ple of thy holi-

ness.

those

me.

ness

† Heb

in his

mouth

that is,

mouth

of any of them.

† Heb.

wicked-

nesses.

* Rom.

3. 13.

H Or, Make them

guilty.

∥ Or, from their

coun-

f Heb.

coverest

over, or,

protectest them.

† Heb.

Croum.

thou

aala.

† Heb.

which

observe

I Or, stedfast-

† Heb. the man of blouds

6

ı Or,

6 *I will not be afraid of ten thousands of people, that have set themselves against me round about.

7 Arise, O Lord; save me, O my God: for thou hast smitten all mine enemies upon the cheek bone; thou hast broken the teeth of the ungodly.

8 * Salvation belongeth unto the Lord: thy blessing is upon thy people. Selah.

To the I chief Musician on Neginoth,
A Psalm of David.

1 Hear me when I call, O God of my righteousness: thou hast enlarged me when I was in distress; *have mercy upon me, and hear my prayer.

2 O ye sons of men, how long will ye turn my glory into shame? how long will ye love vanity, and seek after leasing? Selah.

3 But know that the Lord hath set apart him that is godly for himself: the Lord will hear when I call unto him.

4 Stand in awe, and sin not: commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. Selah.

5 Offer *the sacrifices of righteousness, and put your trust in the Lord.

6 There be many that say, Who will shew us any good? Lord, lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us.

7 Thou hast put gladness in my heart, more than in the time that their corn and their wine increased.

8 I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep: for thou, Lord, only makest me dwell in safety.

To the chief Musician upon Nehiloth, A Psalm of David.

1 Give ear to my words, O Lord, consider my meditation.

2 Hearken unto the voice of my cry, my King, and my God: for unto thee will I pray.

3 *My voice shalt thou hear in the morning, O LORD; in the morning will I direct my prayer unto thee, and will look up.

4 For thou art not a God that hath pleasure in wickedness: neither shall evil dwell with thee.

5 The foolish shall not stand † in thy sight: thou hatest all workers of iniquity.

6 Thou shalt destroy them that speak leasing: the LORD will abbor the bloody and decentful man.

7 But as for me, I will come *into* thy house in the multitude of thy mercy: and in thy fear will I worship toward † thy holy temple.

8 Lead me, O Lond, in thy righteousness because of t mine enemies; make thy way straight before my face.

9 For there is no | faithfulness + in their mouth; their inward part is tvery wickedness; *their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter with their tangue.

10 Destroy thou them, O God; let them fall by their own counsels; cast them out in the multitude of their transgressions; for they have rebelled against thee.

11 But let all those that put their trust in thee rejoice: let them ever shout for joy, because thou defendest them: let them also that love thy name be joyful in thee.

12 For thou, LORD, wilt bless the righteous; with favour wilt thou †compass him as with a shield.

6 I will not be afraid of ten thousands of the people,

That have set themselves against me round about.

7 Arise, O Lond; save me, O my God:
For thou hast smitten all mine enemies upon
the cheek bone;

Thou hast broken the teeth of the wicked.

8 1 Salvation belongeth unto the Lord: Thy blessing be upon thy people. [Sclab]

4 For the Chief Musician; on stringed instruments A Psalm of David.

1 Answer me when I call, O God of my righteousness; Thou hast set me at large when I was in distress:

² Have mercy upon me, and hear my prayer. ² O ye sons of men, how long shall my glory be turned into dishonour? *How long* will ye love vanity, and seek after

falsehood? [Selah
3 But know that the Lord hath set apart him
that is godly for himself:

The Lord will hear when I call unto him.

4 Stand in awe, and sin not:

Commune with your own heart upon your bed,
and be still.

[Selah

5 Offer the sacrifices of righteousness, And put your trust in the Lord.

6 Many there be that say, Who will shew us any good?

Lord, lift thou up the light of thy countenance

upon us.

Thou hast put gladness in my heart,

More than they have when their corn and their

wine are increased.

8 In peace will I both lay me down and sleep:
For thou, Lord, balone makest me dwell in
safety.

5 For the Chief Musician; with the 6 Nehrloth.
A Paalm of David.

1 Give ear to my words, O Lond, Consider my meditation.

2 Hearken unto the voice of my cry, my King, and my God:
For unto thee do I pray.

3 O Lord, in the morning shalt thou hear my voice;
In the morning will I order my prayer unto thee, and will keep watch.
4 For thou art not a God that hath pleasure in

4 For thou art not a God that hath pleasure in wickedness:

⁷Evil shall not sojourn with thee.

5 ⁸The arrogant shall not stand in thy sight:

Thou hatest all workers of iniquity.

6 Thou shalt destroy them that speak lies:
The Lord abhorreth the bloodthirsty and deceitful man.

7 But as for me, in the multitude of thy loving-kindness will I come into thy house:

In thy fear will I worship toward thy holy temple. 8 Lead me, O Lorn, in thy righteousness because of ⁹ mine enemies; Make thy way plain before my face.

Their throat is an open sepulchre;
They left throat is an open sepulchre;
They left throat is the their throat is the property of the left throat is the property of the left throat is throat is the left throat is the left

10 Hold them guilty, O God; Let them fall ¹³ by their own counsels: Thrust them out in the multitude of their transgressions; For they have rebelled against thee.

For they have rebelled against thee.

11 ¹⁴ But let all those that put their trust in thee rejoice,

Let them ever shout for joy, because thou defendest them:

Let them also that love thy name be joyful in thee.

12 For thou wilt bless the righteous;
O Lord, thou wilt compass him with favour as with a shield.

¹ Or, Victory

² Or, Be gracious unto me

3 Or, one that he favoureth 4 Or, Be ye angry

⁵ Or, in solitude

6 Or.

wind

instru-

ments

7 Or, The em7 man 8 Or. Fools 9 Or. thein that lic for me 10 Or, stedfastness 11 Or. a yawn-ing gulf 12 Heb. make smooth tonoue. 13 Or,

those...
rejoice,
they
shall
ever
shout...
and
thou
shalt
defend
them:

from

their

counsels

14 Or, So shall all

they also . . . shall be joyful in thec

Yea, a God that hath indignation every day.

12 of I a man turn not, he will whet his sword;
He hath bent his bow, and made it ready.

13 He hath also prepared for him the instruments

Yea, he hath conceived mischief, and brought

And his violence shall come down upon his

And is fallen into the ditch which he made.

16 His mischief shall return upon his own head.

He maketh his arrows fiery shatfs.

14 Behold, he travaileth with iniquity;

15 He hath made a pit, and digged it,

of death;

own pate.

forth falsehood.

6 Or. Surely he will again

whet

li Or, God is a rightcoux judge. * Job 15, Is. 59. 4. James 1. 15. † Heb. He hath digged a mt. * Ps 9.15. & 10. 2. Prov. 5.

12 If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready.

13 He hath also prepared for him the instru-

ments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors.

14 *Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth false-

15 + He made a pit, and digged it, *and is fallen into the ditch which he made.

16 His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate.

shall fall and perish at thy presence. 4 For tthou hast maintained my right and my cause; thou satest in the throne judging tright.

5 Thou hast rebuked the heathen, thou hast destroyed the wicked, thou hast put out their name for ever and ever.

6 O thou enemy, destructions are come to a perpetual end: and thou hast destroyed cities; their memorial is perished with them.

7 But the Lord shall endure for ever: he hath prepared his throne for judgment.

8 And *he shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.

9 *The Lord also will be ta refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble.

10 And they that know thy name will put their trust in thee: for thou, LORD, hast not forsaken them that seek thee.

11 Sing praises to the Lord, which dwelleth in Zion: declare among the people his doings.

12 *When he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he forgetteth not the cry of the I humble.

13 Have mercy upon me, O Lond; consider my trouble which I suffer of them that hate me, thou that liftest me up from the gates of death:

14 That I may shew forth all thy praise in the gates of the daughter of Zion: I will rejoice in thy salvation.

17 I will give thanks unto the LORD according to his righteousness:

And will sing praise to the name of the LORD Most High.

For the Chief Musician; set to the Gittith A Psalm of David. 8

THE PSALMS.

1 O LORD, our Lord. How excellent is thy name in all the earth!

Who 1 hast set thy glory 2 upon the heavens.

2 Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou established strength. Because of thine adversaries,

That thou mightest still the enemy and the avenger.

3 When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, The moon and the stars, which thou hast or-

dained;

4 What is man, that thou art mindful of him? And the son of man, that thou visitest him? 5 For thou hast made him but little lower than 3 God,

And crownest him with glory and honour. 6 Thou madest him to have dominion over the

works of thy hands; Thou hast put all things under his feet:

7 All sheep and oxen, Yea, and the beasts of the field; 8 The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea, Whatsoever passeth through the paths of the

seas. 9 O LORD, our Lord. How excellent is thy name in all the earth!

For the Chief Musician; set to Muth-labben.
A Psalm of David.

1 I will give thanks unto the Lord with my whole heart;

I will shew forth all thy marvellous works. 2 I will be glad and exult in thee:

I will sing praise to thy name, O thou 'Most High.

3 When mine enemies turn back,

They stumble and perish at thy presence. 4 For thou hast maintained my right and my cause:

Thou satest in the throne judging righteously 5 Thou hast rebuked the 5 nations, thou hast destroyed the wicked,

Thou hast blotted out their name for ever and ever.

6 The enemy are come to an end, they are desolate for ever:

7 And the cities which thou hast 8 overthrown, Their very memorial is perished.
7 But the Lord sitteth as king for ever:

He hath prepared his throne for judgement. 8 And he shall judge the world in righteousness, He shall minister judgement to the peoples in uprightness.

9 The LORD also will be a high tower for the oppressed,

A high tower in times of trouble;

10 And they that know thy name will put their trust in thee: For thou, Lord, hast not forsaken them that

seek thee.

11 Sing praises to the LORD, which dwelleth in Zion:

Declare among the ¹⁰ people his doings.
12 ¹¹ For he that maketh inquisition for blood remembereth them:

He forgetteth not the cry of the ¹² poor.

13 Have mercy upon me, O Loan;
Behold my affliction which I suffer of them that hate me,

Thou that liftest me up from the gates of death;
14 That I may shew forth all thy praise:
In the gates of the daughter of Zion,

I will rejoice in thy 13 salvation.

R.V.

VII. 17

1 So some ancient versions. The Hebrew is obscure. 2 Or, abone

3 Or, the angels Heb. Elohim.

i Or, Most High; because mine dic.

⁵ Or, heathen 6 Or, O thou cnemy, desolationsare come to a perend 7 Or, And their crties thou hast thrown 8 Heb plucked up. 9 Or. people 10 Or. peoples u Or, For when he maketh Ternem.

bereth

12 Or, mesk

ıs Or,

saving

help

† Heb. haxt. made myjudg-ment. † Heb. in righteous-71C88. || Or, The destructrons of the enemy are come to a per-petual end: and their citics hast thou destroyed, A.C. * Ps. 96. 13. & 98. 9. * Ps. 37. 39. & 46. 1. & 91. 2.

† Hcb.

an hìgh

place.
* Gen. 9.

5. || Or, af-

flicted.

A.V. * Ps 7.16.

+ Hch In the

pride of the

wicked

he doth

*Ps.7.16

& 9, 16,

Prov. 5.

† Heb

∥Or, the

covetous

blesseth himself,

horreth

ĥe ab

LORD.

II Or.

all his

thoughts

are, There is

no God

*Ps.141

& 58 1.

+ Heb.

genera-

tion and genera-

* Rom. 3.

† Heb.

decerts.

† Heb.

hide

selves.

† Heb.

secret places.

† Heb.

. breaketh

hımself.

He

I Or, ınto his

s'rong

*Ps.94.7.

|| Or, af-

flicted.

† Heb.

cleaveth.

* Pa. 29.

& 145 13.

& 146.10

Jer. 10.

Lam. 5.

tablish.

Or, terrify.

† Heb

ness.

in dark-

" Or. 221. quity.

unto

tron.

perse-

15 *The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made: in the net which they hid is their own foot taken.

16 The Lord is known by the judgment which he executeth: the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands. Higgaion. Sclah.

17 The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God.

18 For the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever.

19 Arise, O Lord; let not man prevail: let the heathen be judged in thy sight.

20 Put them in fear, O Lond: that the nations may know themselves to be but men. Selah.

10 Why standest thou afar off, O Lord? uhy hidest thou thyself in times of trouble?

2 † The wicked in his pride doth persecute the poor: *let them be taken in the devices that they have imagined.

3 For the wicked boasteth of his theart's desire, and blesseth the covetous, whom the Lord ab-

4 The wicked, through the pride of his countenance, will not seek after God: "God is not in all his thoughts.

5 His ways are always grievous; thy judgments are far above out of his sight: as for all his enemies, he puffeth at them.

6 He hath said in his heart, I shall not be moved.

for I shall + never be in adversity. 7 *His mouth is full of cursing and †deceit and fraud: under his tongue is mischief and

"vanity.

8 He sitteth in the lurking places of the villages: in the secret places doth he murder the innocent: his eyes tare privily set against the

9 He lieth in wait t secretly as a lion in his den: he lieth in wait to catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net.

10 tHe croucheth, and humbleth himself, that the poor may fall | by his strong ones.

11 He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: *he hideth his face; he will never see

12 Arise, O Loro; O God, lift up thine hand: forget not the | humble.

13 Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God? he hath said in his heart, Thou wilt not require

14 Thou hast seen it; for thou beholdest mischief and spite, to requite it with thy hand: the poor + committeth himself unto thee; thou art the helper of the fatherless.

15 Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his wickedness till thou find none.

16 * The Lord is King for ever and ever: the heathen are perished out of his land.

17 Lord, thou hast heard the desire of the humble: thou wilt "prepare their heart, thou wilt cause thine ear to hear:

18 To judge the fatherless and the oppressed, that the man of the earth may no more | oppress.

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David.

1 In the Lord put I my trust: how say ye to my soul, Flee as a bird to your mountain?

2 For, lo, the wicked bend their bow, they make ready their arrow upon the string, that they may t privily shoot at the upright in heart.

3 If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteons do?

15 The nations are sunk down in the pit that they made:

In the net which they hid is their own foot taken. 16 The Lord hath made himself known, he hath executed judgement: The wicked is snared in the work of his own hands. [Higgaion. Selah

The wicked shall return to Sheol,

Even all the nations that forget God. 18 For the needy shall not alway be forgotten, Nor the expectation of the ²poor pensh for ever.

19 Arise, O Loro; let not man prevail:

Let the nations be judged in thy sight.
20 Put them in fear, O Lorp:
Let the nations know themselves to be but

10 Why standest thou afar off, O Lord?
Why hidest thou thyself in times of trouble?

2 In the pride of the wicked "the poor is hotly pursued;

Let them be taken in the devices that they have imagined.

3 For the wicked boasteth of his heart's desire, And 6 the covetous renounceth, yea, 7 contemneth the Long.

The wicked, in the pride of his countenance, saith, He will not require it.
All his thoughts are, There is no God.

5 His ways are 8 firm at all times; Thy judgements are far above out of his sight:

As for all his adversaries, he puffeth at them. 6 He saith in his heart, I shall not be moved:

To all generations I shall not be in adversity 7 His mouth is full of cursing and deceit and 9 oppression: Under his tongue is mischief and iniquity

8 He sitteth in the lurking places of the villages: In the covert places doth he muder the in-

His eyes are privily set against the 10 helpless. 9 He lurketh in the covert as a lion in his den: He lieth m wait to catch the poor: He doth catch the poor, when he draweth him in his net.

10 11 He croucheth, he boweth down,

And the 10 helpless fall by his strong ones. 11 He saith in his heart, God hath forgotten:

He hideth his face; he will never see it.

12 Arise, O Lord; O God, lift up thine hand
Forget not the 2 poor. 13 Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God,

And say in his heart, Thou wilt not require it? 14 Thou hast seen it; for thou beholdest 12 mischief and spite, to take it into thy hand: The 10 helpless committeth himself unto thee;

Thou hast been the helper of the fatherless. 15 Break thou the arm of the wicked; And as for the evil man, seek out his wicked-

ness till thou find none. 16 The Lord is King for ever and ever: The 13 nations are perished out of his land.

LORD, thou hast heard the desire of the meek: Thou wilt 14 prepare their heart, thou wilt cause thine ear to hear :

18 To judge the fatherless and the oppressed, That man which is of the earth may be terrible no more.

For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 In the Lord put I my trust: How say ye to my soul, Flee 15 as a bird to your mountain?

2 For, lo, the wicked bend the bow. They make ready their arrow upon the string, That they may shoot in darkness at the upright in heart.

3 16 If the foundations be destroyed, What can the righteous do?

R.V.

1 Or, He snareth the uicked

2 Or, meek

8 Or, he hotly pursue the poor 4 Heb is set on fire ٥ Or, Theyare taken GOr, blessethcovetous. but contemneth de.

fraud 10 Or. hapless

7 Or,

8 Or,

9 Or.

revileth

grievous

11 Another reading is. And being crushed

12 Or, travail grief

18 Or. heathen 14 Or, es-tablish

15 Or. ye birds 16 Or, For the foundations stroyed; what hath the righteous urought!

A.V. * Hab. 2. 20.

I Or, a burning

tempest.

∥ Or, *up*-

on the eighth.

l Or,

Save.

† Heb.

an heart

and an

heart.

t Heb.

things.

† Heb. are with

great

ия. I Or,

would

hım.

ensnare

* 2 Sam. 22. 31. Ps. 18. 30.

& 119. 140. Prov. 30.

† Heb. him, that is,

every one of them.

† Heb. the vilest of the sone of

men are exalted.

|| Or,

*Ps 10.4.

* Rom. 3.

† Heb.

stink.

ing.

& 53 1.

4 * The Lord is in his holy temple, the Lord's throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men.

5 The Lord trieth the rightcons: but the wicked and him that loveth violence his soul hateth.

6 Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup.

7 For the righteous Load loveth righteousness: his countenance doth behold the upright.

To the chief Musician #upon Sheminith, A Psalm of David.

1 "Help, Lord; for the godly man ceaseth; for the faithful fail from among the children of

2 They speak vanity every one with his neighbour: with flattering hps and with †a double heart do they speak.

3 The Lord shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaketh † proud things:

4 Who have said, With our tongue will we prevail; our lips tare our own: who is lord over us?

5 For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that "puffeth at him.

6 The words of the Lord are pure words: *as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times.

7 Thou shalt keep them, O Lorp, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.

8 The wicked walk on every side, when tthe vilest men are exalted.

To the "chief Musician, A Psalm of David.

1 How long wilt thou forget me, O LORD? for ever? how long wilt thou hide thy face from

2 How long shall I take counsel in my soul, having sorrow in my heart daily? how long shall mine enemy be exalted over me?

3 Consider and hear me, O Lord my God: lighten mine eyes, lest I sleep the sleep of death;

4 Lest mine enemy say, I have prevailed against him; and those that trouble me rejoice when I am moved.

5 But I have trusted in thy mercy; my heart shall rejoice in thy salvation.

6 I will sing unto the LORD, because he hath dealt bountifully with me.

To the chief Musician, A Pealm of David.

1 The *fool hath said in his heart, There is no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, there is none that doeth good.

2 The Lord looked down from heaven upon the children of men, "to see if there were any that did understand, and seek God.

3 They are all gone aside, they are all together become tfilthy: there is none that doeth good. no, not one.

4 Have all the workers of iniquity no knowledge? who eat up my people as they eat bread, and call not upon the Lord.

5 There twere they in great fear: for God is in the generation of the righteons.

6 Ye have shamed the counsel of the poor, because the Lord is his refuge.

7 + Oh that the salvation of Israel were come out of Zion! when the LORD bringeth back the captivity of his people, Jacob shall rejoice, and Israel shall be glad.

The Lord is in his holy temple. The Lord, his throne is in heaven;

His eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men.

5 The Lord trieth the righteous:
But the wicked and him that loveth violence

his soul hateth. 6 Upon the wicked he shall rain snares; Fire and brimstone and burning wind shall be

the portion of their cup. 7 For the Lord is righteous; he loveth 1 righteousness :

² The upright shall behold his face.

12 For the Chief Musician; set to 3 the Sheminith.
A Psalm of David.

1 Help, Lord; for the godly man ceaseth; For the faithful fail from among the children of men.

2 They speak vanity every one with his neighbour: With flattering lip, and with a double heart, do they speak.

The Lord shall cut off all flattering lips,

The tongue that speaketh great things: Who have said, With our tongue will we prevail; Our lips are 5 our own: who is lord over us?

5 For the spailing of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, Now will I arise, saith the LORD;

I will set him cin safety at whom they puff.

6 The words of the Lord are pure words As silver tried in a furnace on the earth, Purified seven times.

7 Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, Thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.

8 The wicked walk on every side, When vileness is exalted among the sons of

For the Chief Musician. A Pealm of David.

1 How long, O Lord, wilt thou forget me for ever? How long wilt thou hide thy face from me?

2 How long shall I take counsel in my soul, Having sorrow in my heart all the day? How long shall mine enemy be exalted over me?

3 Consider and answer me, O Lord my God: Lighten mine eyes, lest I sleep the sleep of death;

4 Lest mine enemy say, I have prevailed against him;

Lest mine adversaries rejoice when I am moved. But I have trusted in thy mercy;

My heart shall rejoice in thy salvation: 6 I will sing unto the Lord.

Because he hath dealt bountifully with me.

For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works; There is none that doeth good.

2 The Lord looked down from heaven upon the children of men, To see if there were any that did 7 understand,

That did seek after God. 3 They are all gone aside; they are together be-

come filthy;
There is none that doeth good, no, not one.

4 Have all the workers of iniquity no knowledge? Who eat up my people as they eat bread,

And call not upon the Lond.

There were they in great fear:
For God is in the generation of the righteous.

Ye put to shame the counsel of the poor,

8 Because the Lord is his refuge.

7 Oh that the salvation of Israel were come out of Zion! When the Lord 9 bringeth back the captivity

of his people, Then shall Jacob rejoice, and Israel shall be glad.

R.V.

1 Or, right-cous deeds 2 Or, His

countenance doth behold the upright 8 Or, the eighth

4 Or, faileth

5 Heb. with us.

Or, in the safety he panteth for

7 Or, deal wisely

8 Or, But

9 Or, return-eth to

† Heb. they feared a fear. † Heb. will give, &c.

A.V. * Ps. 24.

8. &c. t Heb. solourn. * Is. \$3. 15.

I Or, reor, en-dureth. * Ex. 22. Lev. 25. Deut. 23. Ezek. 18. & 22, 12.

l Or, A golden Psalm of

David.

* Job

22. 2. & 35. 7. Ps. 50. 9. ||Or,give gift# to another.

* Deut. 32 9 Lam, 8. 24. t Heb of my part. Acts 2.

25.

† Heb. dwell confi-dently. Acts 2. 31. & 13. 35.

† Heb. nustice. t Heb. without lips of deceit,

† Heb. be not moved. ₿ Or, that savest them which in thee from that ruse up against thy right hand.

t Heb. waste me + Heb. mu enemies against

A Psalm of David.

1 Lorp, *who shall tabide in thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in thy holy hill?

2 *He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.

3 He that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour, nor "taketh up a reproach against his neighbour.

4 In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoureth them that fear the LORD. He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth

5 * He that putteth not out his money to usury nor taketh reward against the innocent. He that doeth these things shall never be moved.

|| Michtam of David.

1 Preserve me, O God: for in thee do I put my trust.

2 O my soul, thou hast said unto the LORD, Thou art my Lord: *my goodness extendeth not to thee;

3 But to the saints that are in the earth, and to the excellent, in whom is all my delight.

4 Their sorrows shall be multiplied that "hasten after another god: their drink offerings of blood will I not offer, nor take up their names into my lips.

5 * The Lord is the portion † of mine inheritance and of my cup: thou maintainest my lot.

6 The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage.

7 I will bless the Long, who hath given me counsel: my reins also instruct me in the night seasons.

8 *I have set the Lord always before me: because he is at my right hand, I shall not be moved.

9 Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoiceth: my flesh also shall trest in hope.

10 "For thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.

11 Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

A Prayer of David.

1 Hear † the right, O Lord, attend unto my cry, give ear unto my prayer, that goeth † not out of feigned lips.

2 Let my sentence come forth from thy presence; let thine eyes behold the things that are equal.

3 Thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast visited me in the night; thou hast tried me, and shalt find nothing; I am purposed that my mouth shall not transgress.

4 Concerning the works of men, by the word of thy lips I have kept me from the paths of the destroyer.

5 Hold up my goings in thy paths, that my footsteps † slip not.

6 I have called upon thee, for thou wilt hear me, O God: incline thine ear unto me, and hear my speech.

7 Shew thy marvellous lovingkindness, O thou that savest by thy right hand them which put their trust in thee from those that rise up against them

8 Keep me as the apple of the eye, hide me under the shadow of thy wings,

9 From the wicked that oppress me, from tmy deadly enemies, who compass me about.

10 They are inclosed in their own fat: with their

mouth they speak proudly.

A Psalm of David.

1 LORD, who shall sojourn in thy 1 tabernacle? Who shall dwell in thy holy hill?

2 He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness.

And speaketh truth in his heart.

3 2 He that slandereth not with his tongue, Nor doeth evil to his friend,

Nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbour. 4 In ³ whose eyes a reprobate is despised; But he honoureth them that fear the LORD. *He that sweareth 5to his own hurt, and changeth not.

5 6 He that putteth not out his money to usury, Nor taketh reward against the innocent. He that doeth these things shall never be moved.

Michtam of David

1 Preserve me, O God: for in thee do I put my trust.

2 7 I have said unto the LORD, Thou art 8 my Lord: I have no good beyond thee.

3 9 As for the saints that are in the earth, 10 They are the excellent in whom is all my delight.

4 Their sorrows shall be multiplied that 11 exchange the LORD for another god: Their drink offerings of blood will I not offer, Nor take their names upon my lips.

5 The Lord is the portion of mine inheritance and of my cup:

Thou maintainest my lot.

6 The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; Yea, I have a goodly heritage.
7 I will bless the LORD, who hath given me

counsel:

Yea, my reins instruct me in the night seasons. 8 I have set the Lond always before me: Because he is at my right hand, I shall not be

moved. 9 Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory re-

joiceth:
My flesh also shall dwell 12 in safety

10 For thou wilt not leave my soul to Sheel; Neither wilt thou suffer thine ¹³ holy one to see 14 corruption.

11 Thou wilt shew me the path of life: In thy presence is fulness of joy; In thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

17 A Prayer of David,

1 Hear the right, O Lord, attend unto my cry; Give ear unto my prayer, that goeth not out of feigned lips.

2 Let my sentence come forth from thy presence; 15 Let thine eyes look upon equity.

3 Thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast visited

me in the night; Thou hast tried me, and 16 findest nothing; I am purposed that my mouth shall not trans-

gress. 4 As for the works of men, by the word of thy lips I have kept me from the ways of the violent.

5 My steps have held fast to thy paths,

My feet have not slipped.
6 I have called upon thee, for thou wilt answer me, O God:

Incline thine ear unto me, and hear my speech. 7 Shew thy marvellous lovingkindness, O thou that savest them which put their trust in

thee 17 From those that rise up against them, by thy right hand.

8 Keep me as the apple of the eye Hide me under the shadow of thy wings,

9 From the wicked that spoil me,

My deadly enemies, that compass me about. 10 ¹⁸ They are inclosed in their own fat:

With their mouth they speak proudly.

RV

1 Heb. tent.

2 Or, He slandereth 3 Or, his

4 Or, He swear-eth 6 Some ancient versions

have, to his friend o Or, He putteth 7 So the Sept., Vulg.

and Syr. The Hebrew text as pointed reads, hast said, O my soul.

8 Or. the Lord or, Unto 10 Or, And the

excel-lent .. delight: their de. 11 Or, give giftu for

12 Or, confidently is Or, godly Or, beloved

14 Or, the pit

15 Or. Thine eyes behold *with* equity ¹⁶ Or, findest purpose in me ; mv mouth d:c. 17 Or, From those that that rise up against thy right hand 18 Or, They have

shut up

heart :

A.V.

t Heb. The likeness of him (that is. of every one of them) is as a lıon that de-sireth to ravin† Hcb. sitting. † Heb prevent his face.

II Or, by thy sword. Or, From men by thine hand. Or, children

† Heb. my rock. * Ps. 116. † Heb. Belial.

arefull.

* 2 Sam.

29

UOr, cords.

+ Heb. by his.

l Or, great

waters.

11 They have now compassed us in our steps: they have set their eyes bowing down to the earth:

12 + Like as a lion that is greedy of his prey, and as it were a young lion tlurking in secret places.

13 Arise, O Lorp, †disappoint him, cast him down: deliver my soul from the wicked, "which is thy sword:

14 From men which are thy hand, O LORD, from men of the world, which have their portion in this life, and whose belly thou fillest with thy hid treasure: "they are full of children, and leave the rest of their substance to their babes.

15 As for me, I will behold thy face in rightcousness: I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with thy likeness.

18 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David, the servant of the Lord, who spake unto the Lord the words of *this song in the day that the Lord delivered him from the hand of all his enemies, and from the hand of Saul · And he said, 1 I will love thee, O Lorp, my strength.

2 The Lord is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, tmy strength, in whom I will trust; my buckler, and the horn of my salvation, and my high tower.

3 I will call upon the LORD, who is worthy to be praised; so shall I be saved from mine enemies.

4 * The sorrows of death compassed me, and the floods of tungodly men made me afraid.

5 The | sorrows of hell compassed me about: the snares of death prevented me.

6 In my distress I called upon the Lord, and cried unto my God: he heard my voice out of his temple, and my cry came before him, even into his ears.

7 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations also of the hills moved and were shaken, because he was wroth.

8 There went up a smoke tout of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it.

9 He bowed the heavens also, and came down: and darkness was under his feet.

10 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea,

he did fly upon the wings of the wind. 11 He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.

12 At the brightness that was before him his thick clouds passed, hail stones and coals of fire.

13 The Lord also thundered in the heavens, and the Highest gave his voice; hail stones and coals of fire.

14 Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and discomfited them.

15 Then the channels of waters were seen, and the foundations of the world were discovered at thy rebuke, O Lord, at the blast of the breath of thy nostrils.

16 He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of | many waters.

17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them which hated me: for they were too strong for me.

18 They prevented me in the day of my calamity: but the Lord was my stay. 19 He brought me forth also into a large place;

he delivered me, because he delighted in me. 20 The Lord rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.

21 For I have kept the ways of the LORD, and have not wickedly departed from my God.

11 They have now compassed us in our steps: They set their eyes to cast us down to the earth.

12 He is like a lion that is greedy of his prey, And as it were a young lion lurking in secret places.

13 Arise, O Lord,

¹ Confront him, cast him down: Deliver my soul from ² the wicked by thy sword; 14 From ³men, by thy hand, O LORD,
⁴From men of the world, whose portion is in

this life, And whose belly thou fillest with thy treasure:

They are satisfied with children, And leave the rest of their substance to their babes.

15 As for me, ⁵I shall behold thy face in righteousness

⁵ I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with thy ⁶ likeness.

18 For the Chief Musician. A Psolm of David the servant of the LORD, 7 who spake unto the LORD the words of this song in the day that the LORD delivered him from the hand of all his enemies, and from the hand of Saul: and he said,

1 I love thee, O Lord, my strength.

2 The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer;

My God, my strong rock, in him will I trust; My shield, and the horn of my salvation, my high tower.

3 I will call upon the Lord, who is worthy to be praised:

So shall I be saved from mine enemies. The cords of death compassed me,

And the floods of ⁸ ungodliness made me afraid.

The cords of Sheol were round about me: The snares of death came upon me.

6 In my distress I called upon the LORD, And cried unto my God: He heard my voice out of his temple, And my cry before him came into his ears.

Then the earth shook and trembled, The foundations also of the mountains moved And were shaken, because he was wroth.

8 There went up a smoke 9 out of his nostrils, And fire out of his mouth devoured:

Coals were kindled by it. 9 He bowed the heavens also, and came down;

And thick darkness was under his feet. 10 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly :

Yea, he flew swiftly upon the wings of the wind. 11 He made darkness his hiding place, his pavilion round about him; Darkness of waters, thick clouds of the skies.

12 At the brightness before him his thick clouds passed, Hailstones and coals of fire.

13 The Lord also thundered in the heavens, And the Most High uttered his voice; Hailstones and coals of fire.

14 And he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; 10 Yea, lightnings manifold, and discomfited them.

15 Then the channels of waters appeared, And the foundations of the world were laid bare, At thy rebuke, O LORD, At the blast of the breath of thy nostrils.

16 He sent from on high, he took me; He drew me out of ¹¹ many waters.

17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, And from them that hated me, for they were too mighty for me.

18 They came upon me in the day of my calamity: But the LORD was my stay.

19 He brought me forth also into a large place; He delivered me, because he delighted in me. 20 The Lord rewarded me according to my right-

eousness; According to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.

21 For I have kept the ways of the Lord, And have not wickedly departed from my God.

¹ Or, Fore stall 2 Or, the

R.V.

wicked. which is thu sword S Or. men which are thy hand

4 Or. From men whose portion in life is of the world

5 Or. let me 6 Heb. form. See Num. xii. 8.

⁷ See 2 Sam. xxii. 8 Heb.

Belial.

9 Or, in his wrath

10 Or. And he shot out lightnings

11 Or, oreat

At the hearing of the ear. † Heb. stranger, || Or. yreld fergned obedience. † Heb. lie. + Heb giveth avenge mente for me. I Or, destroyeth.

† Heb.

violence.

* Rom,

confess.

15, 9,

Or.

46 The Lord liveth; and blessed be my rock; and let the God of my salvation be exalted.

47 It is God that † avengeth me, and | subdueth the people under me.

48 He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the tviolent

49 *Therefore will I | give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and sing praises unto thy name.

50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore.

And shall come trembling out of their close ence Heb. lie. 46 The Lord liveth; and blessed be my rock; And exalted be the God of my salvation : 47 Even the God that executeth vengeance for me, And subdueth peoples under me. 48 He rescueth me from mine enemies: Yea, thou liftest me up above them that rise up against me: Thou deliverest me from the violent man. 49 Therefore I will give thanks unto thee, O Lond, among the nations,
And will sing praises unto thy name.
50 Great 8 deliverance giveth he to his king;
And sheweth lovingkindness to his anointed, 8 Heb. salva-To David and to his seed, for evermore. tions. RR

A.V.

*Gen.1.6.

II Or. without these their voice is heard. † Heb. unit hout their voica heard. * Rom. 10 18. I Or, Their rule, or, di-

rection. UOr. doctrine. 1 Or, restoring. † Heb.

truth * Ps. 119. 72, 127. Prov. 8. 19. * Pa. 119.

103. † Heb. the drop-ping of honeycombs.

VOr,

† Heb. my rock.

† Heb. set thee on an high place. † Heb thy help. + Heb. support thee. + Heb. turn to ashes or, make fat. + Heb from the heaven of his holiness. † Heb.

by the strength

of the salva-

tion of his right hand. 19 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David.

1 The *heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork.

2 Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge.

3 There is no speech nor language, | twhere their voice is not heard.

4 * " Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,

5 Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.

6 His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.

7 The | law of the Lord is perfect, | converting the soul. the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple.

8 The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart: the commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.

9 The fear of the Loan is clean, enduring for ever: the judgments of the Lord are ttrue and righteous altogether.

10 More to be desired are they than gold, "yea, than much fine gold: "sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb,

11 Moreover by them is thy servant warned: and in keeping of them there is great reward.

12 Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults.

13 Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins; let them not have dominion over me: then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent from "the great transgression.

14 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight. O LORD, † my strength, and my redeemer.

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David.

1 The Lord hear thee in the day of trouble; the name of the God of Jacob † defend thee;

2 Send tthee help from the sanctuary, and t strengthen thee out of Zion;

3 Remember all thy offerings, and taccept thy burnt sacrifice; Selah.

4 Grant thee according to thine own heart, and fulfil all thy counsel.

5 We will rejoice in thy salvation, and in the name of our God we will set up our banners: the LORD fulfil all thy petitions.

6 Now know I that the Lord saveth his anointed; he will hear him t from his holy heaven twith the saving strength of his right hand.

7 Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORD our God.

8 They are brought down and fallen: but we are risen, and stand upright.

9 Save, Lord: let the king hear us when we call.

21 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David.

1 The king shall joy in thy strength, O LORD; and in thy salvation how greatly shall he rejoice!

2 Thou hast given him his heart's desire, and hast not withholden the request of his lips. Selah.

3 For thou preventest him with the blessings of goodness: thou settest a crown of pure gold on his head.

19 For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 The heavens declare the glory of God; And the firmament sheweth his handywork. 2 Day unto day uttereth speech,

And night unto night sheweth knowledge. 3 There is no speech nor language;

Their voice cannot be heard. 4 Their line is gone out through all the earth, And their words to the end of the world.

In them hath he set a 1 tabernacle for the sun, 5 Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber,

And rejoiceth as a strong man to run his course. 6 His going forth is from the end of the heaven. And his circuit unto the ends of it: And there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.

7 The law of the Lord is perfect, restoring the soul:

The testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple. 8 The precepts of the Lord are right, rejoicing

the heart: The commandment of the Lord is pure, en-

lightening the eyes.
9 The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever:

The judgements of the Lord are true, and righteous altogether. 10 More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than

much fine gold: Sweeter also than honey and 2 the honeycomb.

11 Moreover by them is thy servant warned: In keeping of them there is great reward. 12 Who can discern his errors?

Clear thou me from hidden faults.

13 Keep back thy servant also 3 from presumptuous sins;

Let them not have dominion over me: then shall I be perfect, And I shall be clear from great transgression.

14 Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart be acceptable in thy sight, O LORD, my rock, and my redeemer.

20 For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 The Lord answer thee in the day of trouble; The name of the God of Jacob set thee up on high;
2 Send thee help from the sanctuary,

And 4 strengthen thee out of Zion;

3 Remember all thy 5 offerings And 6 accept thy burnt sacrifice; Grant thee thy heart's desire,

And fulfil all thy counsel.

5 We will triumph in thy 7 salvation, And in the name of our God we will set up our

banners: The Lord fulfil all thy petitions. 6 Now know I that the Lord saveth his anointed; He will answer him from his holy heaven

With the saving strength of his right hand. 7 Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: But we will make mention of the name of the LORD our God

8 They are bowed down and fallen: But we are risen, and stand upright. 9 8 Save, Lord: Let the King answer us when we call.

21 For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 The king shall joy in thy strength, O Loro; And in thy salvation how greatly shall he rejoice!

2 Thou hast given him his heart's desire, And hast not withholden the request of his lips. [Selah

3 For thou preventest him with the blessings of goodness: Thou settest a crown of fine gold on his head.

R.V.

¹ Heb.

2 Heb. the aroppings of honeycomb 3 Or, from the

proud

4 Or, support 5 Or, meal offerings 6 Heb. accept as fat, 7 Or, victory

(Selah

8 Or, as some ancient versions have, O Long, save the king; and answer &c.

Or,good things

† Heb set him to be blessıngs. † Heb. gladded him with joy.

1 Orthou

shalt set them as a butt.

† Heb.

of the

morn-

* Matt.

Mark 15

from my

27, 46,

† Heb

xalva-

† Hcb.

silence

to me.

* Matt.

27. 39.

† Heb.

open.

27. 43.

* Matt.

† Heb. He roll-

ed him-

the Lord.

Or. of he

delight

ın him.

keptest

me in safety.

† Heb.

not a

helper.

† Heb.

opened their

mouths

against

Or,sun-

dered.

* Matt.

Mark 15.

24. Luke 23.

John 19.

23, 37,

* Luke

John 19.

23, 24,

† Heb.

† Heb.

hand.

my only

from the

II Or.

self on

there

is no

34.

ıng.

shoulder.

|| Or, the hind

A.V.

4 He asked life of thee, and thou gavest it him, even length of days for ever and ever.

5 His glory is great in thy salvation: honour and majesty hast thou laid upon him.

6 For thou hast tmade him most blessed for ever: thou hast t made him exceeding glad with thy countenance.

7 For the king trusteth in the Lord, and through the mercy of the most High he shall not be

moved.

8 Thine hand shall find out all thine enemies: thy right hand shall find out those that hate thee.

9 Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger: the Lord shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them.

10 Their fruit shalt thou destroy from the earth, and their seed from among the children of

11 For they intended evil against thee: they imagined a mischievous device, which they are not able to perform.

12 Therefore shalt thou make them turn their + back, when thou shalt make ready thine arrows upon thy strings against the face of them.

13 Be thou exalted, Lord, in thine own strength: so will we sing and praise thy power.

22 To the chief Musician upon l'Aijeleth Shahar, A Psalm of David.

1 My *God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far tfrom helping me, and from the words of my roaring?

20 my God, I cry in the daytime, but thon hearest not; and in the night season, and † am not silent.

3 But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel.

4 Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them.

5 They cried unto thee, and were delivered: they

trusted in thee, and were not confounded. 6 But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people.

7 * All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they

† shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying,

8 * † He trusted on the Lord that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, # seeing he delighted in him.

9 But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's breasts.

10 I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's belly.

11 Be not far from me; for trouble is near; for

there is † none to help. 12 Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls

of Bashan have beset me round. 13 They † gaped upon me with their mouths, as

a ravening and a roaring lion. 14 I am poured out like water, and all my bones

are fout of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels.

15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death.

16 For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: "they pierced my hands and my feet.

17 I may tell all my bones: they look and stare

upon me.
18 They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture.

19 But be not thou far from me, O LORD: O my strength, haste thee to help me.

20 Deliver my soul from the sword; tmy darling t from the power of the dog.

4 He asked life of thee, thou gavest it him; Even length of days for ever and ever.

5 His glory is great in thy salvation

Honour and majesty dost thou lay upon him. For thou 1 makest him most blessed for ever: Thou makest him glad with joy in thy presence.

7 For the king trusteth in the LORD, And through the lovingkindness of the Most High he shall not be moved.

8 Thine hand shall find out all thine enemies: Thy right hand shall find out those that hate thee.

9 Thou shalt make them as a fiery furnace in the time of thine ² anger.

The Lord shall swallow them up in his wrath,

And the fire shall devour them.

10 Their fruit shalt thou destroy from the earth, And their seed from among the children of men.

11 For they intended evil against thee: They imagined a device, which they are not able to perform.

12 For thou shalt make them turn their back, Thou shalt make ready with thy bowstrings

against the face of them.

13 Be thou exalted, O Lond, in thy strength: So will we sing and praise thy power.

22 For the Chief Musician; set to ³ Aijeleth hash-Shahar. A Psalm of David.

1 My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?

Why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring? 2 O my God, I cry in the day-time, but thou

answerest not: And in the night season, 5 and am not silent.

3 But thou art holy, O thou that ⁶ inhabitest the praises of Israel.

4 Our fathers trusted in thee

They trusted, and thou didst deliver them. They cried unto thee, and were delivered: They trusted in thee, and were not ashamed.

6 But I am a worm, and no man; A reproach of men, and despised of the people.

All they that see me laugh me to scorn: They shoot out the hp, they shake the head, saying,

8 7 Commit thyself unto the Lord; let him deliver him: Let him deliver him, seeing he delighteth in

him. 9 But thou art he that took me out of the womb:

Thou didst make me trust when I was upon my mother's breasts. 10 I was cast upon thee from the womb:

Thou art my God from my mother's belly. 11 Be not far from me; for trouble is near;

For there is none to help. 12 Many bulls have compassed me:

Strong bulls of Bashan have beset me round. 13 They gape upon me with their mouth,

As a ravening and a roaring lion. I am poured out like water,

And all my bones are out of joint: My heart is like wax; It is melted in the midst of my bowels. My strength is dried up like a potsherd;

And my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; And thou hast brought me into the dust of death.

16 For dogs have compassed me: The assembly of evil-doers have inclosed me; 8 They pierced my hands and my feet.
17 I may tell all my bones;

They look and stare upon me:

They part my garments among them,

And upon my vesture do they cast lots. But be not thou far off, O Lond: O thou my succour, haste thee to help me.

Deliver my soul from the sword 9 My darling from the power of the dog. R.V.

1 Hcb. settest hun to be bless ings. See Gen xli 2.

2 Or, presence Heb countenance.

3 That is, The hind of the morn-200 Or, Far from my help are the นอาสิต of my iouring 5 Or, but find no rest 6 Or, art enthroned upon

7 Or, He trusted on the Long, that he would deliver lun

8 So the Sept., Vulg. and Syr. According to other ancient versions, They bound. The Hebrew text as pointed Like a lion. 9 Heb My only

one.

A. V.

* Heb.

* Ps. 2 8. & 72. 11. & 86. 9.

* Is. 40.

11. Jer 23.4.

Ezek. 34. 11, 12, 23. John 10.

1 Pet. 2. 25.

pastures of tender

† Heb.

grass.

† Heb.

waters of quiet-

ness.

* Ps. 8. 6.

& 118. 6.

† Heb.

makest fat.

† Heb. to length

of days.

Deut.

10. 14.

Job 41.

Ps. 50. 12. 1 Cor. 10. 26, 28.

* Job 38.

Ps. 104.5.

& 136. 6. *Ps.15.1.

: [1611

* Is. 33.

15, 16.

† Heb. The

hande.

Or, O

Jacob.

clean of

and]

2, 12.

21 Save me from the hon's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns.

22 *I will declare thy name unto my brethren: in the midst of the congregation will I praise

23 Ye that fear the Lorp, praise him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify him; and fear him, all ye

the seed of Israel. 24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard.

25 My praise shall be of thee in the great congregation. I will pay my vows before them that fear him.

26 The meck shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the Lord that seek him: your heart shall live for ever.

27 *All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the Lorp: and all the kindreds of the

nations shall worship before thee. 28 For the kingdom is the Lond's: and he is the

governor among the nations. 29 All they that be fat upon earth shall eat and worship: all they that go down to the dust shall bow before hun: and none can keep alive his own ผดบไ

30 A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the Lord for a generation.

31 They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people that shall be born, that he hath done this.

A Psalm of David.

1 The Lord is *my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He maketh me to lie down in tgreen pastures:

he leadeth me beside the † still waters. 3 He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the

paths of righteonsness for his name's sake. 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, "I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

5 Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou † anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord † for ever.

A Paslm of David.

1 The *earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

2 * For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods. 3 * Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD?

tor who shall stand in his holy place? 4 * † He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart;

who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive the blessing from the LORD,

and righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is the generation of them that seek him,

that seek thy face, "O Jacob. Selah. 7 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory

shall come in. 8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle.

21 Save me from the hon's mouth;

Yea, from the horns of the wild-oxen thou hast answered me.

22 I will declare thy name unto my brethren: In the midst of the congregation will I praise thee.

23 Ye that fear the LORD, praise him;
All ye the seed of Jacob, glorify him;
And stand in awe of him, all ye the seed of Israel.

24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted;

Neither hath he hid his face from him; But when he cried unto him, he heard.

25 Of thee cometh my praise in the great congregation:

I will pay my vows before them that fear him. 26 The meek shall eat and be satisfied: They shall praise the Lond that seek after him:

Let your heart live for ever. 27 All the ends of the earth shall remember and turn unto the Lorp:

And all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee.

28 For the kingdom is the Lord's: And he is the ruler over the nations.

29 All the fat ones of the earth shall eat and worship:

All they that go down to the dust shall bow before him, Even he that cannot keep his soul alive.

30 A seed shall serve him 1 It shall be told of the Lord unto the next

generation. 31 They shall come and shall declare his right-

Unto a people that shall be born, that he hath done it. 23

A Psalm of David.

1 The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.

2 He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the ² still waters.

3 He restoreth my soul: He guideth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of 5 the shadow of death,

I will fear no evil; for thou art with me:

Thy rod and thy staff, they comfort me. 5 Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies:

Thou hast anointed my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: And I will dwell in the house of the Lord 5 for ever.

A Psalm of David.

24

1 The earth is the LORD's, and the fulness thereof;
The world, and they that dwell therein.

2 For he hath founded it upon the seas,

And established it upon the floods. 3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? And who shall stand in his holy place?

4 He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; Who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, And hath not sworn deceitfully.

5 He shall receive a blessing from the Lond, And righteoneness from the God of his salvation.

6 This is the generation of them that seek after him,

That seek thy face, 6 O 7God of Jacob. (Selah

7 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; And be ye lift up, ye ⁸ everlasting doors: And the King of glory shall come in.

8 Who is the King of glory? The Lord strong and mighty, The Lord mighty in battle.

R.V.

1 Or, It shall be counted unto the Lord for his gene-

2 Heb. waters of rest.

8 Or, dcep darkness (and so where)

4 Or, Only heb for length of days.

6 Or, even Jacob 7 So ancient versions 8 Or. ancient

XXVI. 7 THE PSALMS. 629R.V. 9 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; Yea, lift them up, ye 1 everlasting doors: A. V. 9 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory And the King of glory shall come in.

10 Who is thus King of glory? ı Or, shall come in. ancient 10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, The Lord of hosts, he is the King of glory. Selah. [Selah He is the King of glory. A Psalm of David. A Pealm of David 1 Unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul. 1 Unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul. 2 O my God, I *trust in thee: let me not be * Ps 22 5. 2 O my God, in thee have I trusted, & 51, 1, & 34, 8 ashamed, let not mine enemies triumph over Let me not be ashamed; Let not mine enemies triumph over me. Is. 28 16 3 Yea, none that wait on thee shall be ashamed: 3 Yea, let none that wait on thee be ashamed: Rom. 10. They shall be ashamed that deal treacherously let them be ashamed which transgress without without cause. 4 Shew me thy ways, O LORD; * Ps. 27. 4 *Shew me thy ways, O LORD; teach me thy Teach me thy paths. 11. & 86. 11. paths. 5 Guide me in thy truth, and teach me; 5 Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou & 119. For thou art the God of my salvation; art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all On thee do I wait all the day. the day. 6 Remember, O Lord, thy tender mercies and * Ps 103. 6 Remember, O Lord, *thy tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; 17. For they have been ever of old. thy lovingkindnesses; for they have been ever of & 106. 1. & 107. 1. Jer. 33. 7 Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my old. transgressions: 7 Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my According to thy lovingkindness remember 11. transgressions: according to thy mercy remember † Heb. thou me, thou me for thy goodness' sake, O LORD. thy bowcls. For thy goodness' sake, O Lond. 8 Good and upright is the LORD: therefore will 8 Good and upright is the LORD:
Therefore will be instruct sinners in the way. he teach sinners in the way. The meek will he guide in judgement: And the meek will he teach his way. 9 The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way. 10 All the paths of the LORD are lovingkindness 10 All the paths of the Lord are mercy and truth and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testi-Unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies. monies. 11 For thy name's sake. O Lord, pardon mine 11 For thy name's sake, O LORD, iniquity; for it is great. Pardon mine miquity, for it is great.

12 What man is he that feareth the Lorp? 12 What man is he that feareth the Lord? him shall he teach in the way that he shall Him shall he instruct in the way that he shall choose. choose. 13 His soul shall dwell at ease; † Heb. 13 His soul tshall dwell at ease; and his seed And his seed shall inherit the land. shall shall inherit the earth. lodge in 14 The 2 secret of the Lond is with them that fear 2 Or. 14 * The secret of the Lord is with them that counsel Or, friend-ship good-ness. him; fear him; and he will shew them his covenant. ³And he will shew them his covenant. * Prov. 3. 15 Mine eyes are ever toward the LORD; for he 15 Mine eyes are ever toward the Lord; 32 shall † pluck my feet out of the net. For he shall pluck my feet out of the net. 8 Or Or, and 16 Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; And his his covefor I am desolate and afflicted. nant to For I am desolate and afflicted. corenant, to make 17 The troubles of my heart are enlarged: O bring The troubles of my heart 4 are enlarged: them make O bring thou me out of my distresses thou me out of my distresses. them Luoro It. 18 Consider mine affliction and my travail; 18 Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and know it † Heb. And forgive all my sins. bring forth. forgive all my sins. 4 Or, as 19 Consider mine enemies, for they are many; other-19 Consider mine enemies; for they are many; And they hate me with cruel hatred. wise read, † Heb. and they hate me with † cruel hatred. 20 O keep my soul, and deliver me: hatred rcheve 20 O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be Let me not be ashamed, for I put my trust in thec. of tro-lence. thou, and ashamed; for I put my trust in thee. 21 Let integrity and uprightness preserve me, 21 Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; For I wait on thee. bring 22 Redeem Israel, O God, me de. for I wait on thee. Out of all his troubles. 22 Redeem Israel, O God, out of all his troubles. A Psalm of David. A Psalm of David 1 Judge me, O LORD, for I have walked in mine 1 Judge me, O Lord; for I have walked in mine integrity: integrity: I have trusted also in the LORD; there-I have trusted also in the Lord 5 without 5 Or, I shall not fore I shall not slide. wavering. * Ps. 7. 9. 2 *Examine me, O Lord, and prove me; try my slide 2 Examine me, O Lord, and prove me; reins and my heart. Try my reins and my heart 3 For thy lovingkindness is before mine eyes: 3 For thy lovingkindness is before mine eyes; And I have walked in thy truth. and I have walked in thy truth. 4 I have not sat with vain persons ⁴ Ps. 1. 1. 4 *I have not sat with vain persons, neither will Neither will I go in with dissemblers. I go in with dissemblers. 5 I hate the congregation of evil-doers, 5 I have hated the congregation of evil doers; And will not sit with the wicked. 6 Or, publish with the and will not sit with the wicked. 6 I will wash mine hands in innocency; 6 I will wash mine hands in innocency: so will So will I compass thine altar, O LORD I compass thine altar, O Lord: 7 That I may make the voice of thanksgiving voice of 7 That I may publish with the voice of thanksto be heard.

giving, and tell of all thy wondrous works.

And tell of all thy wondrous works.

nnnn

XXVI. 8 8 Lord, I love the habitation of thy house, R.V. And the place 1 where thy glory dwelleth. ² Gather not my soul with sinners, 1 Hcb. of the Nor my life with men of blood: taber-10 In whose hands is mischief, nacle And their right hand is full of bribes. of thy 11 But as for me, I will walk in mine integrity: glory. 2 Or, Take not Redeem me, and be merciful unto me. 12 My foot standeth in an even place: away In the congregations will I bless the LORD. 27 A Psalm of David. 1 The Lorp is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? The Lord is the 3 strength of my life; of whom 3 Or. strong shall I be afraid? hold 2 When evil-doers came upon me to eat up my flesh. Even mine adversaries and my foes, they stumbled and fell. 3 Though an host should encamp against me, My heart shall not fear: Though war should rise against me, Even then wall I be confident. 4 Or, In this 4 One thing have I asked of the Lord, that will I seek after; That I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life,
To behold 5 the beauty of the Lord, and to 5 Or, the 6 inquire in his temple. pleasantness 5 For in the day of trouble he shall keep me 6 Or. consecretly in his pavilion: In the covert of his ⁷tabernacle shall he hide me; sider his temple He shall lift me up upon a rock. 7 Heb. 6 And now shall mine head be lifted up above tent. mine enemies round about me;
And I will offer in his ⁷ tabernacle sacrifices of 8 joy; 8 Or. I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the Lond. shoutıng 7 Hear, O Lord, when I cry with my voice: Have mercy also upon me, and answer me. trimpetsound 8 When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee,
Thy face, Lord, will I seek.
9 Hide not thy face from me; Put not thy servant away in anger: Thou hast been my help; Cast me not off, neither forsake me, O God of my salvation. 10 ° For my father and my mother have forsaken 9 Or, When me iny father But the Lord will take me up. 11 Teach me thy way, O Lord; and my mother And lead me in a plain path, Because of ¹⁰ mine enemies. fortake me, the 12 Deliver me not over unto the will of mine LORD adversaries: ďc. For false witnesses are risen up against me, 10 Or. and such as breathe out cruelty. them 13 I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the that he goodness of the Lorp ın wait In the land of the living. for me 14 Wait on the Lord: Be strong, and let thine heart take courage; Yea, wait thou on the Lord. 28 A Psalm of David. 1 Unto thee, O Lord, will I call? My rock, be not thou deaf unto me: Lest, if thou be silent unto me,

I become like them that go down into the pit.

2 Hear the voice of my supplications, when I

Which speak peace with their neighbours,

3 Draw me not away with the wicked,

And with the workers of iniquity;

But mischiof is in their hearts.

When I lift up my hands 11 toward thy holy

cry unto thee,

oracle.

1 Unto thee will I cry, O Lord my rock; be not silent to me: *lest, if thou be silent to me, I become like them that go down into the pit.

from

* Ps. 143.

i Or, 10-

wards

the ora-

cle of thu

*Pa.12.2.

Jer. 9. 8.

tuary.

me.

² Hear the voice of my supplications, when I cry unto thee, when I lift up my hands "toward thy holy oracle.

3 Draw me not away with the wicked, and with the workers of iniquity, *which speak peace to their neighbours, but mischief is in their hearts.

toward
the innermost
place of
thy sanctuaru

A.V.

Or, his

strength

strength of salva-tions.

+ Heb

∥Or, rule.

† Heb.

ye sons of the mighty.

† Heb.

าเดนซ

of his

name.

rious sanc-

tuary.

Or,

waters.

power.

†Heb in

majesty.

*Deut.3.

+ Heb.

out.

cutteth

∥ Or, to be in

pain,

l Or,

every whit of

it uttereth, &c.

|| Or in

4 Give them according to their deeds, and according to the wickedness of their endeavours: give them after the work of their hands; render to them their desert.

5 Because they regard not the works of the Lord, nor the operation of his hands, he shall destroy them, and not build them up.

6 Blessed be the LORD, because he hath heard the voice of my supplications.

7 The Lord is my strength and my shield; my heart trusted in him, and I am helped: therefore my heart greatly rejoiceth; and with my song will I praise him.

8 The Lord is "their strength, and he is the t saving strength of his anointed.

9 Save thy people, and bless thine inheritance: I feed them also, and lift them up for ever.

29

A Psalm of David.

1 Give unto the LORD, O tye mighty, give unto the Lord glory and strength.

2 Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name; worship the Lord | in the beauty of holi-

3 The voice of the Lorp is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the Lord is upon | many waters.

4 The voice of the Lord is t powerful; the voice of the LORD is † full of majesty.

5 The voice of the Lond breaketh the cedars; yea, the Lord breaketh the cedars of Lebanon.

6 He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and * Sirion like a young unicorn.

7 The voice of the Lorp + divideth the flames of †Heb in

fire.

8 The voice of the Lord shaketh the wilderness; the Lord shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh.

9 The voice of the Lord maketh the hinds "to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple "doth every one speak of his glory.

10 The Lord sitteth upon the flood; yea, the LORD sitteth King for ever.

11 The Lord will give strength unto his people; the Lord will bless his people with peace.

30 A Paalm and Song at the dedication of the house of David.

1 I will extol thee, O Long; for thou hast lifted me up, and hast not made my foes to rejoice over me.

2 O Lord my God, I cried unto thee, and thou hast healed me.

3 O Lord, thou hast brought up my soul from the grave: thou hast kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit.

4 Sing unto the LORD, O ye saints of his, and give thanks | at the remembrance of his holiness.

.5 For this anger endureth but a moment; in his favour is life: weeping may endure t for a night, but t joy cometh in the morning.

6 And in my prosperity I said, I shall never be moved.

7 Lord, by thy favour thou hast + made my mountain to stand strong: thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled.

8 I cried to thee, O LORD; and unto the LORD I made supplication.

9 What profit is there in my blood, when I go down to the pit? *Shall the dust praise thee? shall it declare thy truth?

4 Give them according to their work, and according to the wickedness of their doings: Give them after the operation of their hands; Render to them their desert.

5 Because they regard not the works of the LORD, Nor the operation of his hands.

He shall break them down and not build them up.

6 Blessed be the LORD, Because he hath heard the voice of my supplications.

The Lord is my strength and my shield; My heart hath trusted in him, and I am helped: Therefore my heart greatly rejoiceth;

And with my song will I praise him.

8 The Load is 1 their strength, And he is a strong hold of salvation to his anointed.

9 Save thy people, and bless thine inheritance: Feed them also, and bear them up for ever.

A Psalm-of David

1 Give unto the Long, O ye 2 sons of the

 ³ mighty,
 Give unto the Lord glory and strength.
 ² Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name; Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.

3 The voice of the Lord is upon the waters: The God of glory thundereth,

Even the Lord upon 5 many waters. The voice of the Lord is powerful;

The voice of the Lord is full of majesty. The voice of the Lorn breaketh the cedars;

Yea, the Lord breaketh in pieces the cedars of Lebanon. 6 He maketh them also to skip like a calf;

Lebanon and Sirion like a young wild-ox. 7 The voice of the LORD 6 cleaveth the flames of

The voice of the Lond shaketh the wilderness; The Lord shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh.

The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, And strippeth the forests bare:

And in his temple every thing saith, Glory.

10 The Lord sat as king at the Flood; Yea, the Lord sitteth as king for ever.

11 The Lord will give strength unto his people; The Lord will bless his people with peace.

A Psalm; a Song at the Dedication of the House; a Psalm of David.

1 I will extol thee, O Long; for thou hast 7 raised me up, And hast not made my foes to rejoice over me.

2 O Lord my God, I cried unto thee, and thou hast healed me.

3 O Lord, thou hast brought up my soul from Sheol: Thou hast kept me alive, 8 that I should not

go down to the pit. 4 Sing praise unto the LORD, O ye saints of his,

And give thanks to his holy 9 name. 5 For his anger is but for a moment; 10 In his favour is life: Weeping 11 may tarry for the night, But joy cometh in the morning.

6 As for me, I said in my prosperity,

I shall never be moved. 7 Thou, LORD, of thy favour hadst made my mountain to stand strong:

Thou didst hide thy face; I was troubled. 8 I cried to thee, O Lorn; And unto the Lorn I made supplication:

9 What profit is there in my blood, when I go down to the pit?

Shall the dust praise thee? shall it declare thy truth?

R.V.

1 According to some ancient versions a strength unto his people. 2 Or, 80n

of God *Or,gods See Ex. X1. 11. 4 Or, in holy array

⁵ Or, great

heueth out fancs of fire

7 Or. draun

* An-other reading among them that go down to the pit. 9 Heb. memo-See Ex. ili, 15. 10Or,His favour is for a life time 11 Heb. may come in

to lodge

I Or, to morial. † Heb. but a moment in his anger. † Heb. in the evening. + Heb. singing. † Hel. Rettled strength for my mountain.

* Ps. 6. 5.

& 88 11. & 115, 17.

R.V.

|| That is, my tongue,

or, my

10 Hear, O Lond, and have mercy upon me: Lord, be thou my helper. 11 Thou hast turned for me my mourning into

dancing: thou hast put off my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness; 12 To the end that I my glory may sing praise to thee, and not be silent. O LORD my God, I will

give thanks unto thee for ever.

31 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David.

* Ps. 22.5. Is. 49. 23.

† Heb.

to me for a rock of strength

* Luke 23. 46,

1 In *thee, O Lord, do I put my trust; let me never be ashamed: deliver me in thy righteousness.

2 Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me speedily: be thou tmy strong rock, for an house of defence to save me.

3 For thou art my rock and my fortress; therefore for thy name's sake lead me, and guide

4 Pull me out of the net that they have laid

privily for me: for thou art my strength. 5 *Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou

hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth. 6 I have hated them that regard lying vanities: but I trust in the Lord.

7 I will be glad and rejoice in thy mercy: for thou hast considered my trouble; thou hast known my

soul in adversities; 8 And hast not shut me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast set my feet in a large room.

9 Have mercy upon me, O LORD, for I am in trouble: mine eye is consumed with grief, yea,

my soul and my belly. 10 For my life is spent with grief, and my years with sighing: my strength faileth because of mine iniquity, and my bones are consumed.

11 I was a reproach among all mine enemies, but especially among my neighbours, and a fear to mine acquaintance: they that did see me without fled from me.

12 I am forgotten as a dead man out of mind: I

am like † a broken vessel.

13 For I have heard the slander of many: fear was on every side: while they took counsel together against me, they devised to take away my

14 But I trusted in thee, O Lond: I said, Thou art my God.

15 My times are in thy hand: deliver me from the hand of mine enemies, and from them that persecute me.

16 Make thy face to shine upon thy servant : save me for thy mercies' sake.

17 Let me not be ashamed, O Lord; for I have called upon thee: let the wicked be ashamed, and let them be silent in the grave.

18 Let the lying lips be put to silence; which speak † grievous things proudly and contemptuously against the righteous.

19 * Oh how great is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for them that fear thee; which thou hast wrought for them that trust in thee before the sons of men!

20 Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of

21 Blessed be the LORD: for he hath shewed me his marvellous kindness in a #strong city.

10 Hear, O Lord, and have mercy upon me: LORD, be thou my helper.

11 Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing; Thou hast loosed my sackcloth, and girded me

with gladness:

12 To the end that my glory may sing praise to thee, and not be silent. O Lord my God, I will give thanks unto thee

for ever.

31 For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 In thee, O Lord, do I put my trust; let me never be ashamed: Deliver me in thy righteousness.

2 Bow down thine ear unto me; deliver me speedily:

Be thou to me a strong rock, an house of 1 defence to save me.

3 For thou art my rock and my fortress; Therefore for thy name's sake lead me and

guide me. 4 Pluck me out of the net that they have laid privily for me;
For thou art my strong hold.
5 Into thine hand I commend my spirit:

Thou hast redeemed me, O Lond, thou God of truth.

6 I hate them that regard lying vanities:

But I trust in the Lord. 7 I will be glad and rejoice in thy mercy: For thou hast seen my affliction;

Thou hast known 2 my soul in adversities: 8 And thou hast not shut me up into the hand of

the enemy; Thou hast set my feet in a large place.

9 Have mercy upon me, O Lord, for I am in distress:

Mine eye wasteth away with grief, yea, my soul and my body.

10 For my life is spent with sorrow, and my years with sighing:
My strength faileth because of mine iniquity,

and my bones are wasted away.

11 Because of all mine adversaries I am become a

reproach, Yea, unto my neighbours exceedingly, and a fear to mine acquaintance:

They that did see me without fled from me. 12 I am forgotten as a dead man out of mind:

I am like a broken vessel. 13 For I have heard the defaming of many,

Terror on every side: While they took counsel together against me, They devised to take away my life.

14 But I trusted in thee, O Lond: I said, Thou art my God.

15 My times are in thy hand: Deliver me from the hand of mine enemies, and from them that persecute me.

16 Make thy face to shine upon thy servant: Save me in thy lovingkindness

17 Let me not be ashamed, O Lord; for I have called upon thee:

Let the wicked be ashamed, let them be silent in Sheol.

18 Let the lying lips be dumb; Which speak against the righteous insolently, With pride and contempt.

19 Oh how great is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for them that fear thee, Which thou hast wrought for them that put their trust in thee, before the sons of men!

20 In the covert of thy presence shalt thou hide them from the plottings of man:

Thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.

21 Blessed be the LORD: For he hath shewed me his marvellous lovingkindness in a strong city.

+ Heb.

a vessel that pe-risheth.

Il Or, let them be cut off for the grave. + Heb a hard thing. * Is. 64.

1 Cor.2.9.

I Or, fenced city.

1 Heb. fortresses.

> ² Or, the adversitres of my soul

22 As for me, I said in my 1 haste, I am cut off 22 For I said in my haste, I am cut off from be-A.V. from before thine eyes fore thine eyes: nevertheless thou heardest the Nevertheless thou heardest the voice of my voice of my supplications when I cried unto supplications when I cried unto thee. thee. 23 O love the Lord, all ye his saints: The Lord preserveth ² the faithful, 23 O love the Lorp, all ye his saints: for the Lord preserveth the faithful, and plentifully re-And plentifully rewardeth the proud doer. wardeth the proud doer. 24 Be strong, and let your heart take courage, All ye that ³hope in the Long. 24 *Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen * Ps. 27. your heart, all ye that hope in the LORD. A Pealm of David. Maschil. II Or, A Psalm of David A Psalm of David, Maschil. whose sin is covered. 1 Blessed is he whose * transgression is forgiven, giving instruc whose sin is covered. puteth not miquity, And in whose spirit there is no guile. 2 Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord imtion. puteth not iniquity, and in whose spirit there is no 8 When I kept silence, my bones waxed old Through my roaring all the day long. * Rom. 4. guile. 3 When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long. 4 For day and night thy hand was heavy upon of summer. me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. iniquity have I not hid: 5 I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid. *I said, I will confess the Lord;
And thou forgavest the iniquity of my * Prov. 28. 13. 18. 65. 24. my transgressions unto the Lord; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sm. Selah. sin. 1 John 1. 6 For this shall every one that is godly pray unto 9. † Heb.in thee tin a time when thou mayest be found: a time of surely in the floods of great waters they shall not shall not reach unto him. finding. come nigh unto him. me from trouble; * Ps. 9. 9. 7 * Thou art my hiding place; thou shalt preserve Thou wilt compass me about with songs of deme from trouble; thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance. Selah. liverance. 8 I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: which thou shalt go: †I will guide thee with mine † Heb. I will I will counsel thee with mine eye upon thee. eye. counsel thee, 9 *Be ye not as the horse, or as the mule, which mine eye shall be upon have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near them in, 6 Else they will not come near unto thee. unto thee. thee. 10 Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: 10 Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he * Prov. 26. 3. that trusteth in the Lord, mercy shall compass compass him about. him about. 11 Be glad in the LORD, and rejoice, ye righteous: and shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart. Praise is comely for the upright. 33 Rejoice in the LORD, O ye righteous: for praise is comely for the upright. 2 Praise the Lord with harp: sing unto him strings. with the psaltery and an instrument of ten 3 Sing unto him a new song; strings. Play skilfully with a loud noise. 3 Sing unto him a new song; play skilfully with 4 For the word of the Lord is right: And all his work is done in faithfulness. a loud noise. 4 For the word of the Lord is right; and all his works are done in truth. LORD. 5 He loveth righteousness and judgment: *the * Ps. 119. earth is full of the goodness of the Lord.
6 *By the word of the Lord were the heavens 64. II Or, mercy. made; and all the host of them by the breath of * Gen. 1. mouth. his month. 7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together

1 Or, alarm ² Or, faithful-11ess

S Or. wait for

5 Or, in

the time

ing out

6 Or,

That

they

come

not near

1 Blessed is he whose transgression is forgiven,

2 Blessed is the man unto whom the LORD im-

4 For day and night thy hand was heavy upon

My moisture was changed 'as with the drought | Or, into

5 I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine

I said, I will confess my transgressions unto

6 For this let every one that is godly pray unto

thee 5 in a time when thou mayest be found: Surely when the great waters overflow they

7 Thou art my hiding place; thou wilt preserve

8 I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way

9 Be ye not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: Whose trappings must be bit and bridle to hold

But he that trusteth in the Lord, mercy shall

11 Be glad in the Load, and rejoice, ye righteous: And shout for joy, all ye that are upright in

33 Rejoice in the Lord, O ye righteous:

2 Give thanks unto the Lord with harp: Sing praises unto him with the psaltery of ten

5 He loveth righteousness and judgement: The earth is full of the lovingkindness of the

6 By the word of the Lord were the heavens

And all the host of them by the breath of his

7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: He layeth up the deeps in storehouses.

8 Let all the earth fear the LORD: Let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of him.

9 For he spake, and it was done; He commanded, and it stood fast.

10 The Lord bringeth the counsel of the nations to nought:

He maketh the thoughts of the peoples to be of none effect.

11 The counsel of the Lord standeth fast for ever, The thoughts of his heart to all generations.

* Is. 19.8. † Heb. maketh frustrate. * Prov. 19, 21, Is. 46, 10.

† Heb. to generation and genera-tion.

8 Let all the earth fear the Lord: let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of him. 9 For he spake, and it was done; he commanded, and it stood fast. 10 *The Lord + bringeth the counsel of the

houses.

heathen to nought: he maketh the devices of the people of none effect.

as an heap: he layeth up the depth in store-

11 * The counsel of the Lord standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart + to all generations.

many days, that he may see good?

and his ears are open unto their cry.

the Lord delivereth him out of them all.

speaking guile.

and pursue it.

earth.

trite spirit.

broken.

desolate.

The Lord looketh from heaven; He beholdeth all the sons of men; 14 From the place of his habitation he looketh forth Upon all the inhabitants of the earth; 15 He that fashioneth the hearts of them all, That considereth all their works. 16 There is no king saved by 1 the multitude of 1 Or, a areat an host: power A mighty man is not delivered by great strength. 17 An horse is a vain thing for safety: Neither shall be deliver any by his great power. 18 Behold, the eye of the Lord is upon them that fear him, Upon them that 2 hope in his mercy; 2 Or, wait for 19 To deliver their soul from death, And to keep them alive in famine. Our soul hath waited for the LORD: He is our help and our shield. For our heart shall rejoice in him, Because we have trusted in his holy name. Let thy mercy, O Lord, be upon us, According as we 2 have hoped in thee. 34 A Proint of David; when he schanged his behaviour before Abimelech, who drove him away, 8 Or, fergned madand he departed ness 1 I will bless the Lord at all times: His praise shall continually be in my mouth. 2 My soul shall make her boast in the Lord: The meek shall hear thereof, and be glad. 3 O magnify the Lord with me, And let us exalt his name together. 4 I sought the Lord, and he answered me, And delivered me from all my fears. 5 They looked unto him, and were lightened: And their faces shall never be confounded. 6 This poor man cried, and the Lord heard him, And saved him out of all his troubles. 7 The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, And delivereth them. 8 O taste and see that the Lord is good: Blessed is the man that trusteth in him. O fear the Lord, ye his saints: For there is no want to them that fear him. The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger:
But they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing. 11 Come, ye children, hearken unto me:
I will teach you the fear of the Lord.
12 What man is he that desireth life, 11 Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the Lord. 12 * What man is he that desireth life, and loveth And loveth many days, that he may see good?

13 Keep thy tongue from evil,
And thy lips from speaking guile. 13 Keep thy tongue nom evil, and thy lips from Depart from evil, and do good; 14 Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, Seek peace, and pursue it.

15 The eyes of the Lond are toward the righteous, 15 * The eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, And his ears are open unto their cry. 16 The face of the Lorn is against them that do 16 The face of the Lord is against them that do evil. evil, to cut off the remembrance of them from the To cut off the remembrance of them from the earth. 17 The righteous cried, and the LORD heard 17 The righteous cry, and the Lord heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles. And delivered them out of all their troubles. 18 The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a 18 The Lord is night unto them that are of a broken heart. broken heart; and saveth such as be tof a con-And saveth such as be of a contrite spirit. 19 Many are the afflictions of the righteous: 19 Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but But the Lord delivereth him out of them all. He keepeth all his bones: 20 He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is Not one of them is broken. 21 Evil shall slay the wicked:
And they that hate the righteous shall be 4 con-21 Evil shall slay the wicked: and they that hate the righteous shall be desolate. 4Or, held guilty demned. 22 The LORD redeemeth the soul of his servants: 22 The Lord redeemeth the soul of his servants: and none of them that trust in him shall be And none of them that trust in him shall be 4 condemned.

inheritance.

XXXIII. 12

RV.

* 1 Pet. 8, 10.

* Job 36. 7. Ps. 33. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 12.

† Heb. to the broken of heart. † Heb.

contrite

of spirit.

I Or, shall be guilty.

XXX	V. 27 THE 1	SALMS.	635
<u>A.V.</u>	35 A Pealm of David.	35 A Pealm of David. 1 Strive thou, O Lond, with them that strive with	R.V.
* Ps. 40. 14 & 70. 3.	1 Plead my cause, O Lord, with them that strive with me: fight against them that fight against me. 2 Take hold of shield and buckler, and stand up for mine help. 3 Draw out also the spear, and stop the way against them that persecute me: say unto my soul, I am thy salvation. 4 *Let them be confounded and put to shame that seek after my soul. let them be turned	me: Fight thou against them that fight against me. Take hold of shield and buckler, And stand up for mine help. Draw out also the spear, land stop the way against them that pursue me: Say unto my soul, I am thy salvation. Let them be ashamed and brought to dishonour that seek after my soul: Let them be turned back and confounded that	1 Or, and the bat- tle axe against d.c.
* Job 21 18. Ps. 1. 4. Is. 29. 5 Hos 13. 3 † Heh dark- ness and shipperi- ness. † Heh which he knoweth not of.	back and brought to confusion that devise my hurt. 5 *Let them be as chaff before the wind: and let the angel of the Lord chase them. 6 Let their way be †dark and slippery: and let the angel of the Lord persecute them. 7 For without cause have they hid for me their net in a pit, which without cause they have digged for my soul. 8 Let destruction come upon him †at unawares; and let his net that he hath hid catch himself: into that very destruction let hum fall. 9 And my soul shall be joyful m the Lord: it shall rejoice in his salvation. 10 All my bones shall say, Lord, who is like unto thee, which deliverest the poor from him that is too strong for him, yea, the poor and the	Yea, the poor and the needy from him that spoileth him?	2 Heb. dark- ness and slippery places. 2 Or, the put of their net 4 Or, In- to that very destruc- tion let humfall
† Heb. Wit- nesses of wrong † Heb they asked	needy from him that spoileth him? 11 † False witnesses did rise up; † they laid to my charge things that I knew not. 12 They rewarded me evil for good to the † spoiling of my soul. 13 But as for me, when they were sick, my clothing was sackcloth: I humbled my soul with	12 They reward me evil for good, To the bereaving of my soul. 13 But as for me, when they were sick, my clothing was sackeloth:	See Ex
me. † Heb. depriving. Or, afflicted. † Heb.	fasting; and my prayer returned into mine own bosom. 14 I † behaved myself † as though he had been my friend or brother: I bowed down heavily, as one that mourneth for his mother. 15 But in mine † adversity they rejoiced, and	And my prayer ⁶ returned into mine own bosom. 14 I behaved myself as though it had been my friend or my brother: I bowed down mourning, as one that bewaileth his mother. 15 But when I halted they rejoiced, and gathered	6 Or. shall return
nealked. † Heb. as a friend, as a brother to me. † Heb. halting. † Heb my only one. *PB. 40 9, 10. & 111. 1. † Heb. strong.	gathered themselves together: yea, the abjects gathered themselves together against me, and I knew it not; they did tear me, and ceased not: 16 With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth. 17 Lord, how long wilt thou look on? rescue my soul from their destructions, tiny darling from the lions. 18 *I will give thee thanks in the great congregation: I will praise thee among thuch people. 19 Let not them that are mine enemies twrong fully rejoice over me: neither let them wink with	themselves together: The 'abjects gathered themselves together against me, and 'I knew it not; They did tear me, and ceased not: 16 'Like the profane mockers in feasts, They gnashed upon me with their teeth. 17 Lord, how long wilt thou look on? Rescue my soul from their destructions, 10 My darling from the lions. 18 I will give thee thanks in the great congregation: I will praise thee among 11 much people. 19 Let not them that are mine enemies 12 wrongfully rejoice over me:	7 Or, smiters 8 Or, those whom I knew not 9 Or, Among 10 Heb. My only one. 11 Or, a mighty people 12 Heb
t Heb. fälsely.	the eye that hate me without a cause. 20 For they speak not peace: but they devise deceitful matters against them that are quiet in the land. 21 Yea, they opened their mouth wide agains me, and said, Aha, aha, our eye hath seen it. 22 This thou hast seen, O Lord: keep not silence O Lord, be not far from me. 23 Stir up thyself, and awake to my judgment even unto my cause, my God and my Lord. 24 Judge me, O Lord my God, according to thy righteousness; and let them not rejoice over me.	20 For they speak not peace: But they devise deceitful words against them that are quiet in the land. 21 Yea, they opened their mouth wide against me; They said, Aha, aha, our eye hath seen it. 22 Thou hast seen it, O Lord; keep not silence: O Lord, be not far from me. 23 Stir up thyself, and awake to my judgement, Even unto my cause, my God and my Lord. 24 Judge me, O Lord my God, according to thy righteouspess:	falsely.
† Heb. Ah, ah, our soul.	25 Let them not say in their hearts, +Ah, so would we have it: let them not say, We have swallowed him up. 26 Let them be ashamed and brought to confusion together that rejoice at mine hurt: le	we have it: Let them not say, We have swallowed him up. 26 Let them be ashamed and confounded together that rejoice at mine hurt: Let them be clothed with shame and dishonour	Aha, our de- sire.
† Heb. my right- cous- ness.	them be clothed with shame and dishonour tha magnify themselves against me. 27 Let them shout for joy, and be glad, tha favour tmy righteous cause: yea, let then say continually, Let the Lord be magnified	that magnify themselves against me. 27 Let them shout for joy, and be glad, that 14 favour my righteous cause: Yes, let them say continually, The Load be	have pleasur in my

† Heb

to and

his ini-

quity to hate.

VOr,

* Ps. 57.

& 108. 4.

† Heb.

moun

† Heb.

CLOVA

+ Heb.

† Heb.

length.

* Prov.

23. 17. d: 24. 1.

† Heb. in truth.

or, stable-

† Heb. Roll thy

way upon the Lord.

* Prov.

16. 8. Matt. 6.

25. 1 Pet. 5.

† Heb.

LORD.

Be silent to the

* Matt. 5.

∄ Or,

prac-tiseth.

* Ps. 2, 4.

ness.

dram

watered.

tains of God.

A. V. which hath pleasure in the prosperity of his servant.

28 And my tongue shall speak of thy righteousness and of thy praise all the day long.

36 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David the servant of the Lord.

1 The transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, that there is no fear of God before his eyes.

2 For he flattereth himself in his own eves. t until his iniquity be found to be hateful.

3 The words of his mouth are iniquity and deceit: he hath left off to be wise, and to do good.

4 He deviseth | mischief upon his bed; he setteth himself in a way that is not good; he abhorreth not evil.

5 *Thy mercy, O Lord, is in the heavens; and thy faithfulness reacheth unto the clouds.

6 Thy righteousness is like the great mountains: thy judgments are a great deep: O Loro, thou preservest man and beast.

7 How texcellent is thy lovingkindness, O God! therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of thy wings.

8 They shall be †abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures.

9 For with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light.

10 O t continue thy lovingkindness unto them that know thee; and thy righteousness to the upright in heart.

11 Let not the foot of pride come against me, and let not the hand of the wicked remove me.

12 There are the workers of iniquity fallen: they are cast down, and shall not be able to rise.

A Psalm of David. 37

1 Fret *not thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity.

2 For they shall soon be cut down like the grass. and wither as the green herb.

3 Trust in the Lonp, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and tverily thou shalt

be fed. 4 Delight thyself also in the Lord; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

5 + * Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

6 And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

7 + Rest in the Lord, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

8 Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to do evil.

9 For evildoers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon the LORD, they shall inherit the earth.

10 For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be: yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it shall not be.

11 * But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

12 The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth.

13 *The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming.

Which hath pleasure in the prosperity of his

28 And my tongue shall talk of thy righteousness, And of thy praise all the day long.

36 For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David the servant of the Lord.

1 The transgression of the wicked 2 saith within 3 my heart.

There is no fear of God before his eyes.

2 For he flattereth himself in his own eyes. That his iniquity shall not be found out and be hated. 3 The words of his mouth are iniquity and

deceit. He hath left off to be wise and to do good.

4 He deviseth iniquity upon his bed; He setteth himself in a way that is not good; He abhorreth not evil.

5 Thy loving kindness, O Lord, is in the heavens;
 Thy faithfulness reacheth unto the skies.
 6 Thy righteousness is like the mountains of God;

Thy judgements are a great deep:

O Lord, thou preservest man and beast 7 How precious is thy lovingkindness, O God!
And the children of men take refuge under the

shadow of thy wings.

8 They shall be cabundantly satisfied with the

fatness of thy house;
And thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures.

9 For with thee is the fountain of life: In thy light shall we see light.

10 O continue thy lovingkindness unto them that know thee:

And thy righteousness to the upright in heart. 11 Let not the foot of pride come against me,
And let not the hand of the wicked drive me

12 There are the workers of iniquity fallen: They are thrust down, and shall not be able to rise.

A Psalm of David.

1 Fret not thyself because of evil-doers. Neither be thou envious against them that work unrighteousness.

2 For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, And wither as the green herb.

Trust in the Lord, and do good;
⁷Dwell in the land, and ⁸follow after faithfulness.

4 9 Delight thyself also in the LORD; And he shall give thee the 10 desires of thine heart.

5 11 Commit thy way unto the LORD;

Trust also in him, and he shall bring it to pass.
6 And he shall make thy righteousness to go forth as the light,

And thy judgement as the noonday. 7 12 Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for him:

Fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, Because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

8 Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: Fret not thyself, it tendeth only to evil-doing.

9 For evil-doers shall be cut off But those that wait upon the Lord, they shall inherit 18 the land.

10 For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be: Yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and 14 he shall not be.

11 But the meek shall inherit the land: And shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

12 The wicked plotteth against the just And gnasheth upon him with his teeth.

13 The Lord shall laugh at him:

For he seeth that his day is coming.

R.V.

1 Or. Trans gression saith to the wicked ² Or, uttereth

its oracle 3 Or, according to many ancient versions, h1.3

Or, it (or, he) flattereth hun in his eyes or, Until gurty be found and be hated Heb. cerning the finding out of his iniquity and hating

6 Heb. watered.

7 Or, So shalt thou dwell in the land and feed securely 8 Heb. feed on. 9 Or, So shalt thou have thy delight ın de. 10 Heb. peti-trons. 11 Heb. Roll thy way up-on the Lord. LORD.

12 Or,
Be still before (Heb. silent to) the

LORD 13 Or, the earth (and so in vv. 11, 22,29,84) 14 Or, it

∥ Or, a green tree that orometh. in his

> gether: the end of the wicked shall be cut off.

> 39 But the salvation of the righteous is of the Lord: he is their strength in the time of

trouble. 40 And the Lord shall help them, and deliver them: he shall deliver them from the wicked, and save them, because they trust in him.

A Psalm of David, to bring to remembrance.

1 O Long, rebuke me not in thy wrath: neither

chasten me in thy hot displeasure. 2 For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore.

3 There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any trest in my bones because of my sin.

Because they have taken refuge in him. A Psalm of David, 7 to bring to remembrance.

39 But the salvation of the righteous is of the

He is their strong hold in the time of trouble.

He rescueth them from the wicked, and saveth

40 And the Loan helpeth them, and rescueth them:

LORD:

them.

1 O Lord, rebuke me not in thy wrath: Neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure.

2 For thine arrows 8 stick fast in me, And thy hand 8 presseth me sore.

3 There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine indignation; Neither is there any health in my bones because of my sin.

versions,
I passed by
6 Or,
there is a reward (or, future

or, pos-terity) for the man of peace 7 Or, to make memorial

8 Heb lighted

on me. or,

† Heb. peace, or, health.

638	THE P	SALMS. XXXVI	II. 4
A.V.	4 For mine iniquities are gone over mine head: as an heavy burden they are too heavy for me.	4 For mine iniquities are gone over mine head: As an heavy burden they are too heavy for me. 5 My wounds stuck and are corrupt,	R.V.
; i	5 My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness.	Because of my foolishness. 6 I am ¹ pained and bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long.	¹ Heb. bent.
† Heb. wried.	6 I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long.	7 For my loins are filled with burning; And there is no soundness in my flesh.	
	7 For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no soundness in my flesh. 8 I am feeble and sore broken: I have roared by	8 I am faint and sore bruised: I have roared by reason of the disquietness of	
	reason of the disquietness of my heart. 9 Lord, all my desire is before thee; and my	my heart. 9 Lord, all my desire is before thee; And my groaning is not hid from thee.	
	groaning is not hid from thee. 10 My heart panteth, my strength faileth me: as	10 My heart throbbeth, my strength faileth me: As for the light of mine eyes, it also is gone	
† Heb. is not with me.	for the light of mine eyes, it also tis gone from me.	from me. 11 My lovers and my friends stand aloof from my	
ne. † Heb. stroke.	11 My lovers and my friends stand aloof from my tsore; and my kinsmen stand after off.	plague; And my kinsmen stand afar off. 12 They also that seek after my life lay snares for	
li Or, my ncigh- bours.	12 They also that seek after my life lay snares for me: and they that seek my hurt speak mischievous things, and imagine deceits all the day	me; And they that seek my hurt speak mischievous	
	long. 13 But I, as a deaf man , heard not; and I	things, And imagine deceits all the day long. 13 But I, as a deaf man, hear not;	
	was as a dumb man that openeth not his mouth.	And I am as a dumb man that openeth not his mouth.	
HOr, thee	14 Thus I was as a man that heareth not, and in whose mouth are no reproofs. 15 For in thee, O Lord, do I hope: thou wilt	14 Yea, I am as a man that heareth not, And in whose mouth are no ² reproofs. 15 For in thee, O Lord, do I hope:	² Or, argument
do I wait for. !! Or,	"hear, O Lord my God. 16 For I said, <i>Hear me</i> , lest otherwise they should	Thou wilt answer, O Lord my God. 16 For I said, Lest they rejoice over me:	
answer.	rejoice over me: when my foot slippeth, they magnify themselves against me.	When my foot slippeth, they magnify them- selves against me.	
for halling.	17 For I am ready to halt, and my sorrow is continually before me. 18 For I will declare mine iniquity; I will be	17 For I am ready to halt, And my sorrow is continually before me. 18 For I will declare mine iniquity;	
† Heb.	sorry for my sin. 19 But mine enemies † are lively, and they are	I will be sorry for my sin. 19 But mine enemies are lively, and are strong:	g Het.
being living, are	strong: and they that hate me wrongfully are multiplied. 20 They also that render evil for good are mine	And they that hate me ³ wrongfully are multiplied. 20 They also that render evil for good	3 Heb falsely.
strong.	adversaries; because I follow the thing that good is.	Are adversaries unto me, because I follow the thing that is good.	
A Web	21 Forsake me not, O Lord: O my God, be not far from me	21 Forsake me not, O Lord: O my God, be not far from me. 22 Make haste to help me,	
† Heb. for my help.	22 Make haste to help me, O Lord my salvation.	O Lord my salvation.	
* 1 Chr. 25, 1.	39 To the chief Musician, even to *Jeduthun, A Paalm of David.	39 For the Chief Musician, for Jeduthun. A Paalm of David. 1 I said, I will take heed to my ways,	
† Heb. a bridle,	1 I said, I will take heed to my ways, that I sin not with my tongue: I will keep + my mouth with a bridle, while the wicked is before me.	That I sin not with my tongue: I will keep + my mouth with a bridle,	4 Heb a bridl
or, muzzle for my	2 I was dumb with silence, I held my peace, even from good; and my sorrow was t stirred.	While the wicked is before me. 2 I was dumb with silence, I held my peace, 5 even from good;	/or
mouth. † Heb. trou-	3 My heart was hot within me, while I was musing the fire burned: then spake I with my	And my sorrow was stirred. 3 My heart was hot within me;	mouth. 5 Or, an
bled.	tongue, 4 Lord, make me to know mine end, and the measure of my days, what it is; that I may know	While I was musing the fire kindled: Then spake I with my tongue: 4 Lord, make me to know mine end,	comfor Heb.
ll Or, what	how frail I am. 5 Behold, thou hast made my days as an hand-	And the measure of my days, what it is; Let me know how frail I am.	from good.
time I have here.	breadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every man tat his best state is altogether	5 Behold, thou hast made my days as hand- breadths; And mine age is as nothing before thee:	
† Heb. settled. *Ps.62.9.	*vanity. Selah. 6 Surely every man walketh in ta vain shew:	Surely every man ⁶ at his best estate is alto- gether ⁷ vanity. [Selah	stana-
d. 144 4. † Heb.	surely they are disquieted in vain: he heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who shall gather	6 Surely every man walketh s in a vain shew: Surely they are disquieted in vain:	7 Heb
mage.	them. 7 And now, Lord, what wait I for? my hope is in thee	He heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who shall gather them. 7 And now, Lord, what wait I for?	as a shadou
	in thee. 8 Deliver me from all my transgressions: make me not the reproach of the foolish.	My hope is in thee. 8 Deliver me from all my transgressions:	o Or, for vanity
	9 I was dumb, I opened not my mouth; because thou didst if.	Make me not the reproach of the foolish. 9 I was dumb, I opened not my mouth; Because thou didst it.	
† Heb.	10 Remove thy stroke away from me: I am consumed by the † blow of thine hand.		10 Heb conflict

- A design of the spirit of the spirit of

A. V. i Heb. that which is to be desired in him, to melt awav.

* Lev. 25. 23 1 Chr. 29. Ps. 119. Heb. 11. 13. 1 Pet. 2.

† Heb. In waitına I warted. † Heb noise.

II Or. none can order them wato thec. * Ps. 51. 16. Is. 1. 11. & 66 3. Hos 6 6

Matt. 12.

ileb. 10. † Heb. digged. † Heb. in the midst of my bowels.

† Heb. for-saketh.

* Ps. 35. å. å 70. 3

11 When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest † his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity. Selah.

12 Hear my prayer, O Lord, and give ear unto my cry; hold not thy peace at my tears: *for I am a stranger with thee, and a sojourner, as all my fathers were.

13 O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more.

40 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David.

1 † I waited patiently for the LORD; and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry.

2 He brought me up also out of tan horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings.

3 And he hath put a new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the LORD.

4 Blessed is that man that maketh the Lord his trust, and respecteth not the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies.

5 Many, O Lord my God, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to us-ward: 1 they cannot be reckoned up in order unto thee: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered.

6 * Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou topened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required.

7 Then said I. Lo. I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me,

8 I delight to do thy will, O my God: yea, thy law is t within my heart.

9 I have preached righteousness in the great congregation: lo, I have not refrained my lips, O Long, thou knowest.

10 I have not hid thy righteousness within my heart; I have declared thy faithfulness and thy salvation: I have not concealed thy lovingkindness and thy truth from the great congregation.

11 Withhold not thou thy tender mercies from me, O Loro: let thy lovingkindness and thy truth continually preserve me.

12 For innumerable evils have compassed me about: mine iniquities have taken hold upon me, so that I am not able to look up; they are more than the hairs of mine head: therefore my heart + faileth me.

13 Be pleased, O Lord, to deliver me: O Lord, make haste to help mc.

14 *Let them be ashamed and confounded together that seek after my soul to destroy it; let them be driven backward and put to shame that wish me evil.

15 Let them be desolate for a reward of their shame that say unto me, Aha, aha.

16 Let all those that seek thee rejoice and be glad in thee: let such as love thy salvation say continually, The Lond be magnified.

17 But I am poor and needy; yet the Lord thinketh upon me: thou art my help and my deliverer; make no tarrying, O my God.

11 When thou with rebukes dost correct man for uniquity,
Thou ¹ makest his beauty to consume away like

a moth: Surely every man 18 2 vanity. (Sclah

12 Hear my prayer, O Lord, and give ear unto my cry Hold not thy peace at my tears:

For I am a stranger with thee, A solourner, as all my fathers were.

13 50 spare me, that I may recover strength, Before I go hence, and be no more.

40 For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 I waited patiently for the Lord;

And he inclined unto me, and heard my cry. 2 He brought me up also out of 5 an horrible pit, out of the miry clay;

And he set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings.

3 And he hath put a new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God: Many shall see it, and fear, And shall trust in the LORD.

4 Blessed is the man that maketh the Lord his trust.

And respecteth not the proud, nor such as fturn aside to hes.

5 Many, O LORD my God, are the wonderful works which thou hast done, And thy thoughts which are to us-ward:
They cannot be set in order unto thee; If I would declare and speak of them, They are more than can be numbered.

6 Sacrifice and soffering thou hast no delight in; ⁹ Mine ears hast thou opened: Burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required.

7 Then said I, Lo, I am come; In the roll of the book it is 10 written of me:

8 I delight to do thy will, O my God;

Yea, thy law is within my heart.
9 I have 11 published righteousness in the great congregation; Lo, I will not refrain my lips,

O Lord, thou knowest.

10 I have not hid thy righteousness within my heart

I have declared thy faithfulness and thy salvation:

I have not concealed thy lovingkindness and thy truth from the great congregation.

11 Withhold not thou thy tender mercies from

me, O Lord: Let thy lovingkindness and thy truth con-

tinually preserve me. 12 For innumerable evils have compassed me about,

Mine iniquities have overtaken me, so that I am not able to look up; They are more than the hairs of mine head, and my heart hath 12 failed me.

13 Be pleased, O LORD, to deliver me:

Make haste to help me, O LORD. 14 Let them be ashamed and confounded together That seek after my soul to destroy it: Let them be turned backward and brought to

dishonour That delight in my hurt.

15 Let them be 18 desolate 14 by reason of their shame

That say unto me, Aha, Aha.

16 Let all those that seek thee rejoice and be glad in thee: Let such as love thy salvation say continually,

The Lord be magnified. 17 But I am poor and needy; Yet the Lord thinketh upon me:

Thou art my help and my deliverer; Make no tarrying, O my God.

R.V. 1 Or, congumest like a moth his delights 2 Heb a breath. 3 Or, Look away from me f Heb. brighten

5 Heb. a pit of tumult or destruc-

٥Or, fall auav treacher ouslu 7 Or, There is none to be compared unto thee 8 Or. meal overina Heb. Ears hast thou digged (or, pierced) for and

> prescribed to 11 Or. pro-claimed tidings

10 Or,

12 Heb. for-saken.

13 Or as. tonished H Or, for a reward of

A.V. I Or, the weak, or, sick.

† Heb. 12

the day of evil.

|| Or, do not thou

deliver.

† Heb.

turn

† Heb.

evil to

† Heb A thing

of Be-

* John

13 18.

† Heb.

of my

peace.

† Heb.

magni-fled.

ll Or, A Psalm

the man

me.

41 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David.

1 Blessed is he that considereth "the poor: the Lord will deliver him time of trouble.

2 The Lord will preserve him, and keep him alive; and he shall be blessed upon the earth: and thou wilt not deliver him unto the will of his enemies.

3 The Lord will strengthen him upon the bed of languishing: thou wilt † make all his bed in his sickness.

4 I said, LORD, be merciful unto me: heal my soul; for I have sinned against thee.

5 Mine enemies speak evil of me, When shall he die, and his name perish?

6 And if he come to see me, he speaketh vanity: his heart gathereth iniquity to itself; when he goeth abroad, he telleth it.

7 All that hate me whisper together against me: against me do they devise tmy hurt.

8 + An evil disease, say they, cleaveth fast unto him: and now that he lieth he shall rise up no more.

9 * Yea, † mine own familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did eat of my bread, hath † lifted up his heel against me.

10 But thou, O LORD, be merciful unto me, and raise me up, that I may requite them.

11 By this I know that thou favourest me, because mine enemy doth not triumph over

12 And as for me, thou upholdest me in mine integrity, and settest me before thy face for ever.

13 Blessed be the Lord God of Israel from everlasting, and to everlasting. Amen, and Amen.

42. To the chief Musician, Maschil, for the sons of Korah.

1 As the hart † panteth after the water brooks, so panteth my soul after thee, O God.

2 My soul thirsteth for God, for the living God: when shall I come and appear before God?

3 * My tears have been my meat day and night, while they continually say unto me, Where is thy God?

4 When I remember these things, I pour out my soul in me: for I had gone with the multitude, I went with them to the house of God, with the voice of joy and praise, with a multitude that kept holvday.

5 Why art thou †cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet "praise him "for the help of his countenance.

6 O my God, my soul is cast down within me: therefore will I remember thee from the land of Jordan, and of the Hermonites, from the hill Mizar.

7 Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts: all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me.

8 Yet the Lord will command his lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the night his song shall be with me, and my prayer unto the God of my

9 I will say unto ‡God my rock, Why hast thou forgotten me? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

10 As with a sword in my bones, mine enemies reproach me; while they say daily unto me, Where is thy God?

For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 Blessed is he that considereth 1 the poor: The Lord will deliver him in the day of evil.

2 The Lord will preserve him, and keep him alive, and he shall be blessed supon the earth;

And deliver not thou him unto the will of his enemies.

The Lord will support him upon the couch of languishing: Thou 5 makest all his bed in his sickness.

4 I said, O Lord, have mercy upon me: Heal my soul; for I have sinned against thee.

5 Mine enemies speak evil against me, saying, When shall he die, and his name perish? 6 And if he come to see me, he speaketh 6 vanity; His heart gathereth iniquity to itself: When he goeth abroad, he telleth it.

7 All that hate me whisper together against me: Against me do they devise my hurt.

7An evil disease, say they, 8 cleaveth fast unto him: And now that he lieth he shall rise up no more.

Yea, mine own familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did eat of my bread, Hath lifted up his heel against me.

10 But thou, O Lorp, have mercy upon me, and raise me up,

That I may requite them. 11 By this I know that thou delightest in me, Because mine enemy doth not triumph over me.

12 And as for me, thou upholdest me in mine integrity, And settest me before thy face for ever.

13 Blessed be the Lord, the God of Israel, From everlasting and to everlasting. Amen, and Amen.

BOOK II.

42 For the Chief Musician; Maschil of the sons of Korah.

1 As the hart panteth after the water brooks, So panteth my soul after thee, O God.

My soul thirsteth for God, for the living God: When shall I come and appear before God?

3 My tears have been my meat day and night, While they 1 continually say unto me, Where

is thy God? 4 These things I remember, and pour out my soul 2 within me,

How I went with the throng, and 3 led them to the house of God, With the voice of joy and praise, a multitude

keeping holyday. 5 Why art thou cast down, O my soul?

And why art thou disquieted within me? Hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him ⁵ For the ⁶ health of his countenance.

6 O my God, my soul is cast down within me: Therefore do I remember thee from the land of Jordan, And the Hermons, from 7 the hill Mizar.

7 Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy 8 waterspouts:

All thy waves and thy billows are gone over me. 8 Yet the Lord will command his lovingkindness in the day-time,

And in the night his song shall be with me, Even a prayer unto the God of my life. 9 I will say unto God my rock, Why hast thou forgotten me?

Why go I mourning 9 because of the oppression of the enemy

10 As with 10 a sword in my bones, mine adversaries reproach me While they continually say unto me, Where is thy God?

R.V.

1 Or, the weak 2 Or. The preserve 3 ()r in the land · Or, The LORD support 5 Heb. turnest. or, chang $e_{s}t$ o Or.

7 Or, Some wicked thing 8 Or, is poured out upon him

false-

hood

giving instruc tion of the sons. &c. † Heb. brayeth. * Ps. 80. 5

> † Heb. down " Or, give thanks. || Or, his pre-sence is salvation.

I Or, the little hill

¶ Or, killing.

; [1611 God, My]

all the day. 2 Heb. upon. 8 Or, went in procession with them 4 Heb. down. S According to some ancient authorities, Who is the health of my countenance. and my God. My soul &c. 6 Or, help 7 Or, the little mountarn. 8 Or. cataracts 9 Or, while the cuemy oppress-eth

10 Or

crush-

1 Heb.

A.V.

∥Or, unmerciful. † Heb. from a man of decert and iniquity.

† Heb. the gladness of ту зоу. * Ps. 42. 5. 11.

† Heb.

as sheep of meat.

† Heb.

without

* Ps. 79.

* Jer. 24.

riches.

4.

11 Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

43 Judge me, O God, and plead my cause against an "ungodly nation: O deliver me + from the deceitful and unjust man.

2 For thou art the God of my strength: why dost thou cast me off? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

3 O send out thy light and thy truth: let.them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy tabernacles.

4 Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God tmy exceeding joy: yea, upon the harp will I praise thee, O God my God.

5 *Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope in God . for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

44 To the chief Musician for the sons of Korah, Muschil.

1 We have heard with our ears, O God, our fathers have told us, what work thou didst in their days, in the times of old.

2 How thou didst drive out the heathen with thy hand, and plantedst them; how thou didst afflict the people, and cast them out.

3 For they got not the land in possession by their own sword, neither did their own arm save them : but thy right hand, and thine arm, and the light of thy countenance, because thou hadst a favour unto them.

4 Thou art my King, O God: command deliverances for Jacob.

5 Through thee will we push down our enemies · through thy name will we tread them under that rise up against us.

6 For I will not trust in my bow, neither shall my sword save me.

7 But thou hast saved us from our enemies, and hast put them to shame that hated us.

8 In God we boast all the day long, and praise thy name for ever. Selah.

9 But thou hast cast off, and put us to shame; and goest not forth with our armies.

10 Thou makest us to turn back from the enemy: and they which hate us spoil for themselves.

11 Thou hast given us tlike sheep appointed for meat; and hast scattered us among the heathen.

12 Thou sellest thy people + for nought, and dost not increase thy wealth by their price.

13 *Thou makest us a reproach to our neighbours, a scorn and a derision to them that are round about us.

14 *Thou makest us a byword among the heathen, a shaking of the head among the

15 My confusion is continually before me, and the shame of my face bath covered me,

16 For the voice of him that reproacheth and blasphemeth; by reason of the enemy and avenger.

17 All this is come upon us; yet have we not forgotten thee, neither have we dealt falsely in thy covenant.

11 Why art thou east down, O my soul? And why art thou disquieted within me? Hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, Who is the 1 health of my countenance, and my

43 Judge me, O God, and plead my cause against an ungodly nation:

O deliver me from the deceitful and unjust man. 2 For thou art the God of my strength; why hast thou cast me off? Why go I mourning because of the oppres-

sion of the enemy?
3 O send out thy light and thy truth; let them lead me:

Let them bring me unto thy holy hill,

And to thy tabernacies.

4 Then will I go unto the altar of God,
Unto God 'my exceeding joy: And upon the harp will I praise thee, O God, my God.

5 Why art thou cast down, O my soul? And why art thou disquieted within me? Hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, Who is the 1 health of my countenance, and my God.

44 For the Chief Musician; a Psalm of the sons of Korah. Maschil

1 We have heard with our ears, O God, our fathers have told us. What work thou didst in their days, in the

days of old. 2 Thou didst drive out the nations with thy hand, and plantedst them in;
Thou didst afflict the peoples, and didst

spread them abroad. 3 For they gat not the land in possession by

their own sword, Neither did their own arm save them: But thy right hand, and thine arm, and the light of thy countenance,

Because thou hadst a favour unto them. 4 Thou art my King, O God:

Command 5 deliverance for Jacob. 5 Through thee will we push down our adversaries:

Through thy name will we tread them under that rise up against us.

6 For I will not trust in my bow, Neither shall my sword save me.

7 But thou hast saved us from our adversaries, And hast put them to shame that hate us.

8 In God have we made our boast all the day long, And we will give thanks unto thy name for

9 But now thou hast cast us off, and brought us to dishonour; And goest not forth with our hosts.

10 Thou makest us to turn back from the adversary:

And they which hate us spoil for themselves. 11 Thou hast given us like sheep appointed for meat:

And hast scattered us among the nations.

12 Thou sellest thy people for nought, And hast not increased thy wealth by their price.

13 Thou makest us a reproach to our neighbours, A scorn and a derision to them that are round

14 Thou makest us a byword among the nations, A shaking of the head among the peoples.

15 All the day long is my dishonour before me,

And the shame of my face hath covered me, 16 For the voice of him that reproacheth and blasphemeth; By reason of the enemy and the avenger.

17 All this is come upon us; yet have we not forgotten thee, Neither have we dealt falsely in thy covenant.

R.V. 1 Or, help

² Or, while the enemy oppress-eth

8 Heb. the glad ness of nly joy.

4Or, çast

⁵ Or, victories

26.

† Heb.

thou,

* Heb. 1.

† Heb.

thy face.

lows.

R.V.

Though

ı Or.

20 If we have forgotten the name of our God, or stretched out our hands to a strange god;

21 Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. 22 *Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.

* Rom. 8. 23 Awake, why sleepest thou, O Lord? arise. cast us not off for ever.

24 Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and forgettest our affliction and our oppression? 25 For our soul is bowed down to the dust: our belly cleaveth unto the earth. 26 Arise † for our help, and redeem us for thy † Heb.

a help mercies' sake. for us. 45 To the chief Musician upon Shoshannim, for the sons of Korah, Maschil, A Song of loves. 1 Or, of

1 My heart +is inditing a good matter: I tion speak of the things which I have made touch-+ Heb boileth, ing the king: my tongue is the pen of a ready writer. bubbleth 2 Thou art fairer than the children of men: grace is poured into thy lips: therefore God hath blessed thee for ever. 3 Gird thy sword upon thy thigh, O most mighty,

with thy glory and thy majesty.

4 And in thy majesty † ride prosperously beprosper thou, ride cause of truth and meekness and righteousness; and thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things. 5 Thine arrows are sharp in the heart of the king's enemies; whereby the people fall under thee.

6 * Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: the sceptre of thy kingdom is a right sceptre. 7 Thou lovest righteousness, and hatest wickedness: therefore God, thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fel-

8 All thy garments smell of myrrh, and aloes, and cassia, out of the ivory palaces, whereby they have made thee glad. 9 Kings' daughters were among thy honourable women: upon thy right hand did stand the queen in gold of Ophir. 10 Hearken, O daughter, and consider, and incline

thine ear; forget also thine own people, and thy father's house: 11 So shall the king greatly desire thy beauty: for he is thy Lord; and worship thou him. 12 And the daughter of Tyre shall be there with a

gift; even the rich among the people shall intreat thy favour. 13 The king's daughter is all glorious within: her clothing is of wrought gold. 14 She shall be brought unto the king in raiment of needlework: the virgius her companions that follow her shall be brought unto thee. 15 With gladness and rejoicing shall they

be brought: they shall enter into the king's palace. 16 Instead of thy fathers shall be thy children, whom thou mayest make princes in all the

17 I will make thy name to be remembered in all generations: therefore shall the people praise thee

for ever and ever.

Neither have our steps declined from thy way : 19 1 That thou hast sore broken us in the place of jackals, And covered us with the shadow of death.

18 Our heart is not turned back,

20 If we have forgotten the name of our God. Or spread forth our hands to a strange god; Shall not God search this out?

For he knoweth the secrets of the heart.

22 Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; We are counted as sheep for the slaughter. 23 Awake, why sleepest thou, O Lord? Arise, cast us not off for ever.

Wherefore hidest thou thy face, And forgettest our affliction and our oppression? 25 For our soul is bowed down to the dust: Our belly cleaveth unto the earth.

26 Rise up for our help, And redeem us for thy lovingkindness' sake.

45 For the Chief Musician; set to 2 Shoshannim; a Psalm of the sons of Korah. Maschil. A Song of loves 1 My heart overfloweth with a goodly matter:
3 I speak the things which I have made touching the king: My tongue is the pen of a ready writer.

2 Thou art fairer than the children of men; Grace is poured into thy lips: Therefore God hath blessed thee for ever. 3 Grd thy sword upon thy thigh, O mighty one, Thy glory and thy majesty.

4 And in thy majesty ride on prosperously,

Because of truth and meekness and righteonsness: And 6thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things. 5 Thine arrows are sharp;

The peoples fall under thee; They are in the heart of the king's enemies. 6 7 Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: A sceptre of equity is the sceptre of thy kingdom.

7 Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated wickedness: Therefore God, thy God, hath anointed thee With the oil of gladness above thy fellows.

8 All thy garments smell of myrrh, and aloes, and cassia; Out of ivory palaces stringed instruments have made thee glad. 9 Kings' daughters are among thy honourable

At thy right hand doth stand the queen in gold of Ophir. 10 Hearken, O daughter, and consider, and incline thine ear;

Forget also thine own people, and thy father's

house; 11 So shall the king desire thy beauty: For he is thy Lord; and worship thou him. 12 And the daughter of Tyre shall be there with a gift; Even the rich among the people shall intreat

thy favour. 13 The king's daughter 8 within the palace is all glorious: Her clothing is inwrought with gold. 14 She shall be led unto the king oin broidered work:

The virgins her companions that follow her Shall be brought unto thee. 15 With gladness and rejoicing shall they be led: They shall enter into the king's palace

16 Instead of thy fathers shall be thy children, Whom thou shalt make princes in all the earth. 17 I will make thy name to be remembered in all

generations Therefore shall the peoples give thee thanks for ever and ever.

²That is, Lilver

⁸ Or, I speak my work is for a king 4 Or,

upon ⁵ Or, In behalf of ⁶ Or, let thy right

hand teach

7 Or,

Thy

deс.

8 Or,

in the

mer

of the

palace

9 Or, upon

throne is the throne of God

a woman in travail.

will establish it for ever. Selah.

east wind.

7 Thou breakest the ships of Tarshish with an

8 As we have heard, so have we seen in the city

of the Lord of hosts, in the city of our God: God

amth.

terror

wind that

[Selah

14 Or, As with the east

breaketh

Pain, as of a woman in travail.

God will establish it for ever.

Thou breakest the ships of Tarshish.

8 As we have heard, so have we seen In the city of the Loro of hosts, in the city of

7 14 With the east wind

our God :

|| Or, the grave being an habitation to every one of them. + Heb from the hand of the

grave.

li Or, hell.

19.

* Job 27.

† Heb. in

his life.

The soul shall go.

Or, for

Asaph.

† Heb.

9 We have thought of thy lovingkindness, O God, in the midst of thy temple.

10 According to thy name, O God, so is thy praise unto the ends of the earth: thy right hand is full of righteousness.

11 Let mount Zion rejoice, let the daughters of Judah be glad, because of thy judgments.

12 Walk about Zion, and go round about her: tell the towers thereof.

13 † Mark ye well her bulwarks, "consider her palaces; that ye may tell it to the generation following.

14 For this God is our God for ever and ever: he will be our guide even unto death.

49 To the chief Musician. A Psalm | for the sons of Korah.

1 Hear this, all ye people; give ear, all ye inhabitants of the world:

2 Both low and high, rich and poor, together. 3 My mouth shall speak of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart shall be of understand-

4 *I will incline mine ear to a parable: I will open my dark saying upon the harp.

5 Wherefore should I fear in the days of evil, when the iniquity of my heels shall compass me about?

6 They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches;

7 None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him:

8 (For the redemption of their soul is precious, and it ceaseth for ever .)

9 That he should still live for ever, and not see corruption.

10 For he seeth that wise men die, likewise the fool and the brutish person perish, and leave their wealth to others.

11 Their inward thought is, that their houses shall continue for ever, and their dwelling places to all generations; they call their lands after their own names.

12 Nevertheless man being in honour abideth not: he is like the beasts that perish.

13 This their way is their folly: yet their posterity tapprove their sayings. Selah.

14 Like sheep they are laid in the grave; death shall feed on them; and the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty shall consume I in the grave from their dwelling.

15 But God will redeem my soul + from the power of "the grave: for he shall receive me. Selah.

16 Be not thou afraid when one is made rich, when the glory of his house is increased;

17 * For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away · his glory shall not descend after him.

18 Though twhile he lived he blessed his soul: and men will praise thee, when thou doest well to thyself.

19 † He shall go to the generation of his fathers; they shall never see light.

20 Man that is in honour, and understandeth not, is like the beasts that perish.

A Psalm of Asaph.

1 The mighty God, even the LORD, hath spoken, and called the earth from the rising of the sun unto the going down thereof.

2 Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined.

3 Our God shall come, and shall not keep silence:

9 We have thought on thy lovingkindness, O God, In the midst of thy temple.

As is thy name, O God, So is thy praise unto the ends of the earth: Thy right hand is full of rightcousness.

11 Let mount Zion be glad, Let the daughters of Judah rejoice, Because of thy judgements.

12 Walk about Zion, and go round about her: Tell the towers thereof.

THE PSALMS.

13 Mark ye well her bulwarks,

¹ Consider her palaces;

That ye may tell it to the generation following.

14 For this God is our God for ever and ever:

He will be our guide even 2 unto death.

49 For the Chief Musician; a Psalm of the sons of Korah.

1 Hear this, all ye peoples;

Give ear, all ye inhabitants of the world:

2 Both low and high, Rich and poor together.

3 My mouth shall speak wisdom;

And the meditation of my heart shall be of understanding.

4 I will incline mine ear to a parable:

I will open my dark saying upon the harp. Wherefore should I fear in the days of evil,

When siniquity at my heels compasseth me about?

6 They that trust in their wealth, And boast themselves in the multitude of their riches;

7 None of them can by any means redcem his brother,

Nor give to God a ransom for him: 8 (For the redemption of their soul is costly,

And must be let alone for ever .) 9 That he should still live alway, That he should not see 4 corruption.

10 5 For he seeth that wise men die, The fool and the brutish together perish, And leave their wealth to others.

11 b Their inward thought is, that their houses shall continue for ever,

And their dwelling places to all generations; They call their lands after their own names. 12 But ⁷ man abideth not in honour:

He is like the beasts that perish.

13 8 This their way is 9 their folly: Yet after them men approve their sayings. [Selah

14 They are appointed as a flock for Sheol; Death shall be their shepherd:

And the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; And their 10 beauty shall be for Sheol to con-

sume, that there be no habitation for it. 15 But God will redeem my soul from the 11 power of Sheol:

For he shall receive me. 16 Be not thou afraid when one is made rich,

When the 12 glory of his house is increased: 17 For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away; His glory shall not descend after him.

18 Though while he lived he blessed his soul, And men praise thee, when thou doest well to thyself.

19 13 He shall go to the generation of his fathers;
14 They shall never see the light.

20 Man that is in honour, and understandeth not, Is like the beasts that perish.

A Psalm of Asaph.

1 15 God, even God, the Lorp, hath spoken, And called the earth from the rising of the sun unto the going down thereof.

2 Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined forth.

3 Our God 16 shall come, and shall not keep silence:

R.V.

XLVIII. 9

1 Or, Tra-verse ² Or, according to some ancient authorities, for ever-

more 3 Or, the iniquity of them that would sup-plant me com. passeth me about

even of them that trust. riches? 4 Or, the pit 5 Or,

Yea, he shall unice men &c. 6 Some ancient versions read, Their graves are their

houses for ever. 7 Or. man being in honour abideth not

в Ог, This is the way of them that are foolush ⁹ Or,

their confi-dence and after &c.
10 Or, form 11 Hcb. hand.

12 Or, wealth 13 Heb. Thou shalt go, or, It shall go

14 Or, Which never more see

16 Or, The God of gods Heb El Elohim.

16 Or, cometh ... devoureth

* Rom. 8.

† Heb.

warm me. judgest.

know wisdom.

this evil in thy sight: "that thou mightest be jus-

tified when thou speakest, and be clear when thou

5 Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin

6 Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts:

and in the hidden part thou shalt make me to

did my mother † conceive me.

And done that which is evil in thy sight:

And in sin did my mother conceive me.

And be clear when thou judgest.

5 Behold, I was shapen in iniquity;

speakest,

know wisdom.

That thou mayest be justified when thou

6 Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts:

And in the hidden part thou shalt make me to

Ps. xiv.

10 Or,

wisely

deal

Corrupt are they, and have done abominable

2 God looked down from heaven upon the chil-

3 Every one of them is gone back; they are to-

There is none that doeth good, no, not one.

To see if there were any that did 10 understand,

There is none that doeth good.

iniquity;

dren of men,

That did seek after God.

gether become filthy

1 The *fool hath said in his heart, There is no

God. Corrupt are they, and have done abominable

2 God looked down from heaven upon the chil-

dren of men, to see if there were any that did

3 Every one of them is gone back: they are

altogether become filthy; there is none that doeth

iniquity: *there is none that doeth good.

understand, that did seek God.

good, no, not one.

* Ps. 10.

& 14. 1,

* Rom. 8.

&c.

30.

A.V.

+ Heb. they feared a fear.

† Heb. Who will give salva-trons,

* 1 Sam. 23 19. & 26. 1.

† Heb.

observe

t Heb.

me.

covered

those that

me.

4 Have the workers of iniquity no knowledge? who eat up my people as they eat bread: they have not called upon God.

5 There twere they in great fear, where no fear was: for God hath scattered the bones of him that encampeth against thee: thou hast put them to shame, because God hath despised them.

6 † Oh that the salvation of Israel were come out of Zion! When God bringeth back the captivity of his people, Jacob shall rejoice, and Israel shall be glad.

- 54 To the chief Musician on Neginoth, Maschil, A Psalm of David, when the Ziphims came and said to Saul, Doth not David hide himself with
- 1 Save me, O God, by thy name, and judge me by thy strength.
- 2 Hear my prayer, O God; give ear to the words of my mouth.
- 3 For strangers are risen up against me, and oppressors seek after my soul: they have not set God before them. Selah.

4 Behold, God is mine helper: the Lord is with them that uphold my soul.

5 He shall reward evil unto † mine enemies: cut them off in thy truth.

6 I will freely sacrifice unto thee: I will praise thy name, O Lord; for it is good.

7 For he hath delivered me out of all trouble: and mine eye hath seen his desire upon mine enemies.

55 To the chief Musician on Neginoth, Maschil, A Psalm of David.

1 Give ear to my prayer, O God; and hide not thyself from my supplication.

2 Attend unto me, and hear me: I mourn in my complaint, and make a noise;

3 Because of the voice of the enemy, because of the oppression of the wicked: for they cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they hate

4 My heart is sore pained within me: and the terrors of death are fallen upon me.

5 Fearfulness and trembling are come upon me, and horror hath toverwhelmed me.

6 And I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would I fly away, and be at rest.

7 Lo, then would I wander far off, and remain in the wilderness. Selah.

8 I would hasten my escape from the windy storm and tempest.

9 Destroy, O Lord, and divide their tongues: for I have seen violence and strife in the city.

10 Day and night they go about it upon the walls thereof: mischief also and sorrow are in the midst of it.

11 Wickedness is in the midst thereof: deceit and guile depart not from her streets.

12 For it was not an enemy that reproached me; then I could have borne it: neither was it he that hated me that did magnify himself against me; then I would have hid myself from him:

13 But it was thou, † a man mine equal, my guide, and mine acquaintance.

14 † We took sweet counsel together, and walked unto the house of God in company.

15 Let death seize upon them, and let them go down quick into hell: for wickedness is in their dwellings, and among them.

16 As for me, I will call upon God; and the LORD shall save me.

4 Have the workers of iniquity no knowledge? Who eat up my people as they cat bread, And call not upon God.

5 There were they in great fear, where no fear was:

For God hath scattered the bones of him that encampeth against thee; Thou hast put them to shame, because God

hath rejected them. 6 Oh that the salvation of Israel were come out

of Zion ! When God 1 bringeth back the captivity of his

people, Then shall Jacob rejoice, and Israel shall be glad.

54 For the Chief Musician; on stringed instrumente, Maschil of David: when the Ziphites came and said to Saul, Doth not David hide himself with us?

1 Save me, O God, by thy name, And judge me in thy might.

2 Hear my prayer, O God; Give ear to the words of my mouth.

3 For 2 strangers are risen up against me, And violent men have sought after my soul: They have not set God before them. (Selah

4 Behold, God is mine helper: The Lord is 3 of them that uphold my soul.

5 4He shall requite the evil unto 5 mine enemies: Destroy thou them in thy truth. 6 With a freewill offering will I sacrifice unto

thee: I will give thanks unto thy name, O LORD,

for it is good.

7 For he hath delivered me out of all trouble;

And mine eye hath seen my desire upon mine enemies.

55 For the Chief Musician; on stringed instruments.

Maschil of David.

1 Give car to my prayer, O God;

And hide not thyself from my supplication. 2 Attend unto me, and answer me

I am restless in my complaint, and moan; 3 Because of the voice of the enemy,

Because of the oppression of the wicked; For they cast iniquity upon me, And in anger they persecute me.

4 My heart is sore pained within me:
And the terrors of death are fallen upon me. 5 Fearfulness and trembling are come upon me,

And horror hath overwhelmed me 6 And I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove! Then would I fly away, and be at rest. 7 Lo, then would I wander far off,

I would lodge in the wilderness.

8 I would 6 haste me to a shelter From the stormy wind and tempest.

9 7 Destroy, O Lord, and divide their tongue: For I have seen violence and strife in the city. 10 Day and night they go about it upon the walls

thereof: Iniquity also and mischief are in the midst of it.

11 Wickedness is in the midst thereof: ⁸Oppression and guile depart not from her streets.

12 For it was not an enemy that reproached me; Then I could have borne it: Neither was it he that hated me that did magnify himself against me;

Then I would have hid myself from him: 13 But it was thou, a man mine equal

My companion, and my familiar friend. 14 We took sweet counsel together,

We walked in the house of God with the throng.

15 ⁹ Let death come suddenly upon them, Let them go down alive into ¹⁰ the pit: For wickedness is in their dwelling, in 11 the midst of them.

16 As for me, I will call upon God; And the Lond shall save me.

R.V.

1 Or. return-

eth to

2 See Ps. lxxxvi.

3 Or, with 4 Another reading is, The evil shall return. ⁶ Or, them that lie in wait

for me

6 Or. hasten myевсаре 7 Heh. Swallow up.

8 Or. Fraud

9 Or, as other-wise read Denotations be upon them! 10 Heb. Sheol. 11 Or, their inward part

† Heb. a man ing to myrank. † Heb. rveetened counsel # Or, the grave.

A.V. Wor, whom also there be no changes, yet they fear not

God. † Heb. he hath pro-faned. * Ps. 37. 5. Matt. 6.

Luke 12. 1 Pet. 5. #Or,gift. † Heb men of and deceit. † Heb. shall not half

in thee.

their days. Or, A golden Psalm of David. * 1 Sam. 21, 11, for they be many that fight against me, O thou † Heb. Mine ob-

scrvers.

17 Evening, and morning, and at noon, will I pray, and cry aloud: and he shall hear my voice. 18 He hath delivered my soul m peace from the battle that was against me: for there were many

with me. 19 God shall hear, and afflict them, even he that abideth of old. Selah. Because they have no changes, therefore they fear not God.

20 He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: the hath broken his covenant. 21 The words of his mouth were smoother than

butter, but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords. 22 *Cast thy | burden upon the Lord, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved. 23 But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: + bloody and decentful men tshall not live out half their days; but I will trust

56 To the chief Musician upon Jonath-elem-recho-kim, Michtam of David, when the *Philistines took him in Gath.

1 Be merciful unto me, O God: for man would swallow me up; he fighting daily oppresseth 2 + Mine enemies would daily swallow me up:

most High. 3 What time I am afraid, I will trust in thee.

4 In God I will praise his word, in God I have put my trust; I will not fear what flesh can do unto me.

5 Every day they wrest my words: all their thoughts are against me for evil.

6 They gather themselves together, they hide themselves, they mark my steps, when they wait for my soul.

7 Shall they escape by iniquity? in thine anger cast down the people, O God.

8 Thou tellest my wanderings: put thou my tears into thy bottle: are they not in thy book? 9 When I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies

turn back: this I know; for God is for me. 10 In God will I praise his word: in the LORD will I praise his word.

11 In God have I put my trust: I will not be

afraid what man can do unto me. 12 Thy vows are upon me, O God: I will render

praises unto thee. 13 For thou hast delivered my soul from death: wilt not thou deliver my feet from falling, that I may walk before God in the light of the

living?

57 To the chief Musician, Al-taschith, Michtam of David, • when he fled from Saul in the cave. 1 Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusteth in thee: yea, in the

shadow of thy wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities be overpast. 2 I will cry unto God most high; unto God that performeth all things for me.

3 He shall send from heaven, and save me I from the reproach of him that would swallow me up. Selah. God shall send forth his mercy and his truth.

17 Evening, and morning, and at noonday, will I complain, and moan : And he shall hear my voice.

18 He hath redeemed my soul in peace ¹ from the battle that was against me: For they were many that strove with me. 19 God shall hear, and ² answer them,

Even he that abideth of old, [Selah The men who have no changes, And who fear not God. 20 He hath put forth his hands against such as

were at peace with him: He hath profaned his covenant.

21 His mouth was smooth as butter, But his heart was war: His words were softer than oil,

But I will trust in thee.

Yet were they drawn swords. 22 Cast 3 thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee:

He shall never suffer the righteous to be moved. 23 But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the put of destruction:
Bloodthirsty and deceitful men shall not live out half their days;

56 For the Chief Musician; set to 4 Jonath elem rehokim. A Psalm of David: Michtam. when the Philistines took him in Gath

1 Be merciful unto me, O God; for man would swallow me up:

All the day long he fighting oppresseth me. 2 ⁵ Mine enemies would swallow me up all the

day long: For they be many that fight proudly against me. 3 What time I am afraid,

I will put my trust in thee. 4 In God I will praise his word: In God have I put my trust, I will not be afraid;

What can flesh do unto me? 5 All the day long they wrest my words:

All their thoughts are against me for evil. They gather themselves together, they hide themselves,

They mark my steps, ⁶ Even as they have waited for my soul. 7 7 Shall they escape by iniquity?
In anger cast down the peoples, O God.

Thou tellest my wanderings: Put thou my tears into thy bottle; Are they not in thy 8 book?

Then shall mine enemies turn back in the day that I call:
This I know, 9 that God is for me.
10 In God will I praise his word:

In the Lord will I praise his word. 11 In God have I put my trust, I will not be afraid; What can man do unto me?

12 Thy vows are upon me, O God: I will render thank offerings unto thee. 13 For thou hast delivered my soul from death:

Hast thou not delivered my feet from falling? That I may walk before God In the light of ¹⁰the living.

57 Forthe Chief Musician; sel to Al-tashheth. A Psalm of David. Michtam: when he fled from Saul, in the cave.

1 Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me;

For my soul taketh refuge in thee: Yea, in the shadow of thy wings will I take refuge, Until these 11 calamities be overpast.

2 I will cry unto God Most High; Unto God that performeth all things for me.

3 He shall send from heaven, and save me. When he that would swallow me up reproach-[Selah God shall send forth his mercy and his truth.

R.V.

1 Or so that none mah me ² Or. a flict

3 Heb that he hath given thee,

4 That is, The silent dove of them that are afar of or, as wise read. The dove of

tant terehintha ⁵ Or, They that lie ın wait for me 6 Or, In-

asmuch 7 Or, They think to escape 8 Or, record 9 Or, for

10 Or, life

11 Or. wickednesses

4 Or. he reproach-eth him that would kwallow me up.

I Or

Destroy

not.
* 1 Sam.
24. 1.

Or, Destroy not, A golden Psalm of David.

* 1 Sam. 19. 11. † Heb. set me on high.

† Heb. to

59 To the chief Musician, | Al-taschith, Michtam of David; when Saul sent, and they watched the house to kill him.

1 Deliver me from mine enemies, O my God: t defend me from them that rise up against me.

2 Deliver me from the workers of iniquity, and save me from bloody men.

3 For, lo, they lie in wait for my soul: the mighty are gathered against me; not for my transgression, nor for my sin, O Lord.

4 They run and prepare themselves without my fault: awake to help me, and behold.

5 Thou therefore, O LORD God of hosts, the God of Israel, awake to visit all the heathen: be not merciful to any wicked transgressors. Selah.

Even the sons of men, whose teeth are spears

9 I will give thanks unto thee, O Lord, among

1 5 Do ye indeed 4 in silence speak righteousness?

Ye weigh out the violence of your hands in

3 The wicked are estranged from the womb:

4 Their poison is like the poison of a serpent: They are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her

5 Which hearkeneth not to the voice of 6 charmers,

Break out the great teeth of the young lions,

7 Let them melt away as water that runneth apace: When he aimeth his arrows, let them be as

8 Let them be as a snail which melteth and

⁸He shall take them away with a whirlwind,

10 The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the

11 So that men shall say, Verily there is 9 a re-Verily there is a God that judgeth in the earth.

59 For the Chief Musician; set to Al-tashheth. A Psolm of David: Michtam' when Saul sent, and they watched the house to kill him.

1 Deliver me from mine enemies, O my God: Set me on high from them that rise up against me.

2 Deliver me from the workers of iniquity, And save me from the bloodthirsty men.

3 For, lo, they lie in wait for my soul The mighty gather themselves together against me:

Not for my transgression, nor for my sin, O LORD.

4 They run and prepare themselves without myfault:

Awake thou to 10 help me, and behold. 5 Even thou, O Lord God of hosts, the God of Israel.

Arise to visit all the 11 heathen: Be not merciful to any wacked transgress-

R.V. ı Or. I must

649

2 Or, I will awake the dawn

8 Or, Is the righteousness ye should speak dumb ? 4 Or, as otherwiee read, O ye gods or, O ye mighty ones

5 Or

nudge

upright-ly the sons of men 6 Or. enchanters 7 Or. like them that have not seen the RIITA 8 Or,

Even as raw flesh, even so, shall fury sweep them away 9 Heb.

10 Heb. mæt.

11 Or, nations

B 17

* Ps. 10. & 73. 11 & 94. 7.

+ Wah

nlace.

+ Hab

gerner

† Heb.

to eat.

l Or.

if they

entir.

fled.

then

they will

stay all

∥ Or, A golden Psalm,

* 2 Sam 8. 3, 13. 1 Chr.

* Ps. 44.

† Heb.

* Ps. 108.

l Or, trumph

overme: (by an

irony.)

† Heb. city of strength.

* Ps. 44.

& 108. 11.

† Heb.

salva-

thou

6, &c.

18. 8.

Q

my kiah

6 They return at evening: they make a noise like a dog, and go round about the city.

7 Behold, they belch out with their mouth: swords are in their lips: for *who, say they, doth hear?

8 But thou, O Lorp, shalt laugh at them; thou shalt have all the heathen in derision.

9 Because of his strength will I wait upon thee: for God is tmy defence.

10 The God of my mercy shall prevent me: God shall let me see my desire upon † mine enemies

11 Slav them not, lest my people forget; scatter them by thy power; and bring them down, O Lord our shield.

12 For the sin of their mouth and the words of their lips let them even be taken in their pride. and for cursing and lying which they speak.

13 Consume them in wrath, consume them, that they may not be: and let them know that God ruleth in Jacob unto the ends of the earth. Selah.

14 And at evening let them return; and let them make a noise like a dog, and go round about the

15 Let them wander up and down tfor meat, and grudge if they be not satisfied.

16 But I will sing of thy power; yea, I will sing aloud of thy mercy in the morning: for thou hast been my defence and refuge in the day of my trouble.

17 Unto thee, O my strength, will I sing: for God is my defence, and the God of my mercy.

60 To the chief Musician upon Shushan-eduth, [Michtam of David, to teach; when he strove with Aram naharam and with Aram zobah, when Joab returned, and smote of Edom in the valley of salt twelve thousand.

1 O God, *thou hast cast us off, thou hast † scattered us, thou hast been displeased; O turn thyself to us again.

2 Thou hast made the earth to tremble: thou hast broken it: heal the breaches thereof; for it shaketh.

3 Thou hast shewed thy people hard things: thou hast made us to drink the wine of astonishment.

4 Thou hast given a banner to them that fear thee, that it may be displayed because of the truth. Selah.

5 * That thy beloved may be delivered; save with thy right hand, and hear me.

6 God hath spoken in his holiness: I will rejoice. I will divide Shechem, and mete out the valley of Succoth.

7 Gilead is mine, and Manasseh is mine; Ephraim also is the strength of mine head; Judah is my lawgiver;

8 Moab is my washpot; over Edom will I cast out my shoe: Philistia, "triumph thou because of me.

9 Who will bring me into the † strong city? who will lead me into Edom?

10 Wilt not thou, O God, which * hadst cast us off? and thou, O God, which didst not go out with our armies?

11 Give us help from trouble: for vain is the thelp of man.

12 Through God we shall do valiantly: for he it is that shall tread down our enemies.

To the chief Musician upon Neginah,
A Psalm of David. 81

1 Hear my cry, O God; attend unto my prayer.

6 They return at evening, they make a noise like a dog. And go round about the city.

7 Behold, they belch out with their mouth:

Swords are in their lips: For who, say they, doth hear?

8 But thou, O Lond, shalt laugh at them;
Thou shalt have all the 1 heathen in derision.

9 20 my strength, I will wait upon thee: For God is my high tower.

10 3 The God of my mercy shall prevent me: God shall let me see my desire upon 4 mine enemies.

11 Slay them not, lest my people forget: ⁵ Scatter them by thy power, and bring them

O Lord our shield.

mercy.

12 For the sin of their mouth, and the words of their lips.

Let them even be taken in their pride. And for cursing and lying which they speak.

13 Consume them in wrath, consume them, that they be no more: And let them know that God ruleth in Jacob.

Unto the ends of the earth. 14 And at evening let them return, let them make a noise like a dog,
And go round about the city.

15 They shall wander up and down for meat, And tarry all night if they be not satisfied.

16 But I will sing of thy strength;
Yea, I will sing aloud of thy mercy in the morning: For thou hast been my high tower,

And a refuge in the day of my distress.

17 Unto thee, O my strength, will I sing praises:
For God is my high tower, the God of my

60 For the Chief Musician; set to 6 Shushan Eduth-Michtam of David, to teach when he strove with Aram-naharaim and with Aram-cobah, and Joab returned, and smote of Edom in the Valley of Salt twelve thousand.

1 O God, thou hast cast us off, thou hast broken us down;

Thou hast been angry; O restore us again. 2 Thou hast made the land to tremble; thou hast rent it:

Heal the breaches thereof; for it shaketh. 3 Thou hast shewed thy people hard things: Thou hast made us to drink the wine of stag-

gering.
4 Thou hast given a banner to them that fear thee, 7 That it may be displayed because of the truth. [Selah

5 That thy beloved may be delivered, Save with thy right hand, and answer 8 us.

6 God hath spoken in his holiness; I will exult: I will divide Shechem, and mete out the valley of Succoth.

7 Gilead is mine, and Manasseh is mine; Ephraim also is the defence of mine head; Judah is my 9 sceptre.

8 Moab is my washpot;
10 Upon Edom will I cast my shoe:

Philistia, shout thou because of me.

9 Who will bring me into the strong city?

11 Who hath led me unto Edom?

10 12 Hast not thou, O God, cast us off?

And thou goest not forth, O God, with our hosts.

11 Give us help against the adversary:
 For vain is the ¹² help of man.
 12 Through God we shall do valiantly:

For he it is that shall tread down our adversaries.

61 For the Chief Musician; on a stringed instrument.

A Psalm of David.

1 Hear my cry, O God; Attend unto my prayer. 10nations 2 So some ancient aut horities. The Hohmo text has, strength. 3 According to some ancient authonutno-rities, My God with his mercy. 4 Or, thorn that lie in wait for me

> 5 That is, The testi monu.

5 Or, Make

them

mander

to and

7 Many ancient authorities render, That they may flee from before the bow. 8 Another reading is, onc. Or, law-10 Or, Unto 11 Or, Who amili lend me dec. 13 Or, Will not thou, O God, which hast cast us off, goest ...hosts? 13 Heb. salva-

2 Cor. 5. Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3 25. 1 Pet. 1. Rev. 22, 12.

† Heb.

† Heb. without

water.

† Heb.

fatness.

2 To see thy power and thy glory, so as I have seen thee in the sanctuary.

3 Because thy lovingkindness is better than life,

my lips shall praise thee.
4 Thus will I bless thee while I live: I will lift up my hands in thy name.

5 My soul shall be satisfied as with + marrow and fatness; and my mouth shall praise thee with joyful lips:

6 When I remember thee upon my bed, and meditate on thee in the night watches.

7 Because thou hast been my help, therefore in the shadow of thy wings will I rejoice.

8 My soul followeth hard after thee: thy right hand upholdeth me.

I will take refuge in the covert of thy

Thou hast given me the heritage of those that

O prepare lovingkindness and truth, that they

62 For the Chief Musician; after the manner of Jeduthun. A Psalm of David.

He is my high tower; I shall not be greatly

4 They only consult to thrust him down from his

They bless with their mouth, but they curse

He is my high tower; I shall not be moved.

The rock of my strength, and my refuge, is in

9 Surely men of low degree are 8 vanity, and

If riches increase, set not your heart thereon.

12 Also unto thee, O'Lord, belongeth mercy: For thou renderest to every man according to

1 O God, thou art my God; 9 early will I seek

In a dry and weary land, where no water is. 2 So have I looked upon thee in the sanctuary,

To see thy power and thy glory.

3 For thy lovingkindness is better than life;

My lips shall praise thee. 4 So will I bless thee while I live:

I will lift up my hands in thy name. 5 My soul shall be satisfied as with 10 marrow and fatness:

And my mouth shall praise thee with joyful lips;

6 When I remember thee upon my bed, ¹¹ And meditate on thee in the night watches.

7 For thou hast been my help, And in the shadow of thy wings will I rejoice.

My soul followeth hard after thee: Thy right hand upholdeth me.

651 R.V.

1 Or, fainteth ² Or, a rock that is too high for me 3 Heb.

tent. 4 Or,

given an keritage untothose de.

5 Heb. is silent unto God.

6 Or. 88 otherwise read, Ye shall be slain &c.

7 Heb. be thou silent unto God.

8 Heb. a

breath.

٥Or, earnest-Lu

10 Heb.

11 Or, I medi-

Thou blessest the springing thereof.

11 Thou crownest ¹⁴ the year with thy goodness;

And thy paths drop fatness.

good

ness.

the year

good

thereof.

and thy paths drop fatness.

11 Thou crownest the year with thy goodness:

For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David,

a Song.

1 Let God arise, let his enemies be scattered;

Let them also that hate him flee before him.

* Num.

† Heb. from his 68

10. 85.

face.

To the chief Musician, A Psalm or Song of David

1 Let *God arise, let his enemies be scattered: let

them also that hate him flee t before him.

CEA	mir d	T Y Y Y	TT o
654		SALMS. LXVI	
<u>A. V.</u>	2 As smoke is driven away, so drive them away: as wax melteth before the fire, so let the wicked perish at the presence of God. 3 But let the righteous be glad; let them re-	2 As smoke is driven away, so drive them away: As wax melteth before the fire, So let the waked perish at the presence of God. 3 But let the righteous be glad; let them exult before God:	E.V.
† Heb. rejoice with glad- ness.	joice before God: yea, let them texceedingly rejoice. 4 Sing unto God, sing praises to his name: extel him that rideth upon the heavens by his name	Yea, let them rejoice with gladness. 4 Sing unto God, sing praises to his name: Cast up a high way for him that rideth through the deserts; His name is Jah; and exult ye before him.	
	JAH, and rejoice before him. 5 A father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, is God in his holy habitation.	 5 A father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, Is God in his holy habitation. 	¹ Heb.
† Heb. in a house.	6 God setteth the solitary † in families: he bring- eth out those which are bound with chains: but the rebellious dwell in a dry land.	6 God ¹setteth the soltary in families: He bringeth out the prisoners into prosperity: But the rebellious dwell in a parched land. 7 O God, when thou wentest forth before thy	maketh the soli- tary to dwell in
	7 O God, when thou wentest forth before thy people, when thou didst march through the wilderness; Selah: 8 The earth shook, the heavens also dropped at	people, When thou didst march through the wilderness; [Selah 8 The earth trembled,	a house.
† Heb.	the presence of God: even Sunai itself was moved at the presence of God, the God of Israel. 9 Thou, O God, didst †send a plentiful rain,	The heavens also dropped at the presence of God: Even you Sinai trembled at the presence of God, the God of Israel.	
shake out, † Heb.	whereby thou didst † confirm thine inheritance, when it was weary. 10 Thy congregation hath dwelt therein: thou,	9 Thou, O God, didst send a plentiful rain, Thou didst confirm thine inheritance, when it was weary.	20-
1t. † Heb.	O God, hast prepared of thy goodness for the poor. 11 The Lord gave the word: great was the † com-	10 Thy ² congregation dwelt therein: Thou, O God, didst prepare of thy goodness for the poor. 11 The Lord giveth the word:	2 Or, troop
army. † Hob. did flee,	pany of those that published it. 12 Kings of armies † did flee apace: and she that tarried at home divided the spoil.	The women that publish the tidings are a great host. 12 Kings of armies flee, they flee: And she that tarrieth at home divideth the	
did flee.	13 Though ye have lien among the pots, yet shall ye be as the wings of a dove covered with silver, and her feathers with yellow gold.	spoil. 13 ³ Will ye lie among the sheepfolds, As the wings of a dove covered with silver,	³ Or, When ye lie
l Or, for her, she was.	14 When the Almighty scattered kings "in it, it was white as snow in Salmon. 15 The hill of God is as the hill of Bashan; an	And her pinions with yellow gold? 14 When the Almighty scattered kings therein, 4 It was as when it snoweth in Zalmon. 15 A mountain of God is the mountain of Bashan;	among the sheep- folds, it
	high hill as the hill of Bashan. 16 Why leap ye, ye high hills? this is the hill which God desireth to dwell in; yea, the Lord will dwell in it for ever.	⁵ An high mountain is the mountain of Bashan. 16 Why look ye askance, ye high mountains, At the mountain which God hath desired for his abode? Yea, the Lorp will dwell in it for ever.	is as the wrngs gold. 4 Or, It snowed 5 Heb, A
l Or, even many	17 The chariots of God are twenty thousand, even thousands of angels: the Lord is among them, as in Sinai, in the holy place.	17 The chariots of God are twenty thousand, even thousands upon thousands: The Lord is among them, *as in Sinai, in the sanctuary.	moun- tain of sum- mits.
thou- sands. * Eph. 4. 8. † Heb.	18 Thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led captivity captive: thou hast received gifts † for men; yea, for the rebellious also, that the Lord God might dwell among them.	18 Thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led thy captivity captive; Thou hast received gifts among men, Yes, among the rebellious also, that ⁷ the Lord	6 Or, Sinai is in the sanc- tuary
in the man.	19 Blessed be the Lord, who daily loadeth us with benefits, even the God of our salvation. Selah.	God might s dwell with them. 19 9 Blessed be the Lord, who daily beareth our burden,	7 Heb. Jah. Sec ver. 4.
	20 He that is our God is the God of salvation; and unto God the Lord belong the issues from death.	Even the God who is our salvation. [Selah 20 God is unto us a God of deliverances; And unto Jehovah the Lord belong the issues from death.	8 Or, dwell there 9 Or, Blessed
	21 But God shall wound the head of his enemies, and the hairy scalp of such an one as goeth on still in his trespasses.	21 But God shall smite through the head of his enemies, The hairy scalp of such an one as goeth on	be the Lord day by day
lor, red.	22 The Lord said, I will bring again from Bashan, I will bring my people again from the depths of the sea: 23 That the fact may be addressed in the blood of	still in his guiltiness. 22 The Lord said, I will bring again from Bashan, I will bring them again from the depths of the sea:	if one oppress- eth us, God is
nor, rea.	23 That thy foot may be dipped in the blood of thine enemies, and the tongue of thy dogs in the same. 24 They have seen thy goings, O God; even	23 That thou mayest dip thy foot in blood, That the tongue of thy dogs may have its portion from thine enemies. 24 They have seen thy goings, O God,	our salva- tion
	the goings of my God, my King, in the sanctuary.	Even the goings of my God, my King, ¹⁰ into the sanctuary. 25 The singers went before, the minstrels followed	10 Or, in the sanc- tuary
	25 The singers went before, the players on instruments followed after; among them were the damsels playing with timbrels.	after, In the midst of the damsels playing with timbrels.	Or, in holiness

A.V. || Or, ye that are of the fountain of Israel. I Or, with their com pany. H Or, the

beasts of the reeds.

l Or, he scal-

tereth.

† Heb.

II Or, heavens.

† Heb. the mire of depth.

† Heb depth of

water s.

† Heb.

guilti-

* John

* Rom.

2, 17,

ness.

God.

26 Bless ye God in the congregations, even the Lord, | from the fountain of Israel.

27 There is little Benjamin with their ruler, the princes of Judah | and their council, the princes of Zebulun, and the princes of Naphtali.

28 Thy God hath commanded thy strength: strengthen, O God, that which thou hast wrought for us.

29 Because of thy temple at Jerusalem shall kings bring presents unto thee.

30 Rebuke "the company of spearmen, the multitude of the bulls, with the calves of the people, till every one submit himself with pieces of silver: scatter thou the people that delight in war. 31 Princes shall come out of Egypt; Ethiopia shall

soon stretch out her hands unto God.

32 Sing unto God, ye kingdoms of the earth; O sing praises unto the Lord; Selah:

33 To him that rideth upon the heavens of heavens, which were of old; lo, he doth † send out his voice, and that a mighty voice.

34 Ascribe ye strength unto God: his excellency is over Israel, and his strength is in the "clouds. 35 O God, thou art terrible out of thy holy places. the God of Israel is he that giveth strength and power unto his people. Blessed be

To the chief Musician upon Shoshannim,
A Psalm of David

1 Save me, O God; for the waters are come in unto my soul.

2 I sink in † deep mire, where there is no standing. I am come into †deep waters, where the floods overflow me.

3 I am weary of my crying: my throat is dried: mine eyes fail while I wait for my God.

4 They that hate me without a cause are more than the hairs of mine head: they that would destroy me, being mine enemies wrongfully, are mighty: then I restored that which I took not awav.

5 O God, thou knowest my foolishness; and my t sins are not hid from thee.

6 Let not them that wait on thee, O Lord God of hosts, be ashamed for my sake: let not those that seek thee be confounded for my sake, O God of Israel.

7 Because for thy sake I have borne reproach; shame hath covered my face.

8 I am become a stranger unto my brethren, and an alien unto my mother's children.

9 *For the zeal of thine house hath eaten me up; *and the reproaches of them that reproached thee are fallen upon me.

10 When I wept, and chastened my soul with fasting, that was to my reproach.

11 I made sackcloth also my garment; and I became a proverb to them.

12 They that sit in the gate speak against me; and I was the song of the † drunkards.

13 But as for me, my prayer is unto thee, O LORD, in an acceptable time: O God, in the multitude of thy mercy hear me, in the truth of thy salvation.

14 Deliver me out of the mire, and let me not sink: let me be delivered from them that hate me, and out of the deep waters.

15 Let not the waterflood overflow me, neither let the deep swallow me up, and let not the pit shut her mouth upon me.

16 Hearme, O Load; for thy loving kindness is good:

26 Bless ye God in the congregations, Even the Lord, ye that are of the fountain of Israel.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler, The princes of Judah and their 1 council, The princes of Zebulun, the princes of Naphtali.

28 Thy God hath commanded thy strength: ² Strengthen, O God, that which thou ³ hast wrought for us.

29 Because of thy temple at Jerusalem Kings shall bring presents unto thee.
30 Rebuke the wild beast of the reeds,

The multitude of the bulls, with the calves of the peoples.

Trampling under foot the pieces of silver; ⁵He hath scattered the peoples that delight in war.

31 Princes shall come out of Egypt; ⁶Ethiopia shall haste to stretch out her hands unto God.

unto crou.

32 Sing unto God, ye kingdoms of the earth; [Selah O sing praises unto the Lord;

33 To him that rideth upon the heavens of heavens, which are of old; Lo, he uttereth his voice, and that a mighty

voice. 34 Ascribe ye strength unto God: His excellency is over Israel.

And his strength is in the skies.
35 7 O God, thou art terrible out of thy holy places: The God of Israel, he giveth strength and power unto his people. Blessed be God.

69 For the Chief Musician; set to 8 Shoshannim.

A Psalm of David.

1 Save me, O God;

For the waters are come in unto my soul.

2 I sink in deep mire, where there is no standing: I am come into deep waters, where the floods overflow me.

3 I am weary with my crying; my throat is dried: Mine eyes fail while I wait for my God.

4 They that hate me without a cause are more than the hairs of mine head: They that would cut me off, being mine enemies wrongfully, are mighty:

Then I 10 restored that which I took not away.

5 O God, thou knowest my foolishness; And my 11 sins are not hid from thee.

6 Let not them that wait on thee be ashamed through me, O Lord Gop of hosts:

Let not those that seek thee be brought to dishonour through me, O God of Israel.

7 Because for thy sake I have borne reproach;

Shame hath covered my face. 8 I am become a stranger unto my brethren,

And an alien unto my mother's children.

9 For the zeal of thine house hath eaten me up; And the reproaches of them that reproach thee are fallen upon me.

10 When I wept, and chastened my soul with fasting, That was to my reproach.

11 When I made sackcloth my clothing, I became a proverb unto them.

12 They that sit in the gate talk of me; And I am the song of the drunkards.

13 But as for me, my prayer is unto thee, O Lond, in an acceptable time:

O God, in the multitude of thy mercy Answer me in the truth of thy salvation.

14 Deliver me out of the mire, and let me not sink: Let me be delivered from them that hate me, and out of the deep waters.

15 Let not the waterflood overwhelm me, Neither let the deep swallow me up; And let not the pit shut her mouth upon me. 16 Answer me, O Lond; for thy lovingkindness

is good:

R.V.

ı Or, company

2 Or, Be

strong, O God, thou that hast &c. 3 Or, hast wrought for us
out of
thy temple.
Unto Jerusalem dc. 4 Or, Every one sub-mitting himself with picces of silver 6 Or, as otherwise read. Scatter thou 6 Heb. Cush. 7 Or, Terrible 18 God 8 That is. Lilics.

9 Heb. falsely. 10 Or, had to 11 Heb. guilti-

† Heb. drinkers Vstrong drink, A.V.

† Heb.

watch.

or, ob-

† Heb.

gray hairs.

† Heb.

thing

arm.

† Heb.

with the

instru-ment of

psaltery.

unto old age and

serve.

- 4 Deliver me, O my God, out of the hand of the wicked, out of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man.
- 5 For thou art my hope, O Lord Goo: thou art my trust from my youth.
- 6 By thee have I been holden up from the womb: thou art he that took me out of my mother's bowels: my praise shall be continually of thee.

7 I am as a wonder unto many; but thou art my strong refuge.

8 Let my mouth be filled with thy praise and with thy honour all the day.

9 Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth.

10 For mine enemies speak against me; and they that tlay wait for my soul take counsel together.

11 Saying, God hath forsaken him: persecute and take him; for there is none to deliver him.

12 O God, be not far from me: O my God, make haste for my help.

13 Let them be confounded and consumed that are adversaries to my soul; let them be covered with reproach and dishonour that seek my hurt.

14 But I will hope continually, and will yet praise thee more and more.

15 My mouth shall shew forth thy righteousness and thy salvation all the day; for I know not the numbers thereof.

16 I will go in the strength of the Lord GoD: I will make mention of thy righteousness, even of thine only.

17 O God, thou hast taught me from my youth: and hitherto have I declared thy wondrous

18 Now also twhen I am old and grayheaded, O God, forsake me not; until I have shewed tthy strength unto this generation, and thy power to every one that is to come.

19 Thy righteousness also, O God, is very high, who hast done great things: O God, who is like unto thee!

20 Thou, which hast shewed me great and sore troubles, shalt quicken me again, and shalt bring me up again from the depths of the earth.

21 Thou shalt increase my greatness, and comfort me on every side.

22 I will also praise thee t with the psaltery, even thy truth, O my God: unto thee will I sing with the harp, O thou Holy One of Israel.

23 My lips shall greatly rejoice when I sing unto thee; and my soul, which thou hast redeemed.

24 My tongue also shall talk of thy righteousness all the day long: for they are confounded, for they are brought unto shame, that seek my hurt.

UOr, of.

A Psalm | for Solomon

1 Give the king thy judgments, O God, and thy righteousness unto the king's son.

2 He shall judge thy people with righteousness, and thy poor with judgment.

3 The mountains shall bring peace to the people, and the little hills, by righteousness.

4 He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

5 They shall fear thee as long as the sun and moon endure, throughout all generations.

4 Rescue me, O my God, out of the hand of the wicked,

Out of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man.

5 For thou art my hope, O Lord GoD: Thou art my trust from my youth.

6 By thee have I been holden up from the womb: ¹Thou art he that took me out of my mother's bowels:

My praise shall be continually of thee.

7 I am as a wonder unto many;

But thou art my strong refuge. 8 My mouth shall be filled with thy praise, And with thy honour all the day

9 Cast me not off in the time of old age; Forsake me not when my strength faileth. 10 For mine enemies speak concerning me; And they that watch for my soul take counsel

together, 11 Saying, God hath forsaken him: Pursue and take him; for there is none to

deliver.

12 O God, be not far from me:

O my God, make haste to help me. 13 Let them be ashamed and consumed that are adversaries to my soul:

Let them be covered with reproach and dishonour that seek my hurt.

14 But I will hope continually,

And will praise thee yet more and more. 15 My mouth shall tell of thy righteousness, And of thy salvation all the day; For I know not the numbers thereof.

16 I will come 2 with the mighty acts of the Lord Gon: I will make mention of thy righteousness, even

of thine only. 17 O God, thou hast taught me from my youth; And hitherto have I declared thy wondrous

works. 18 Yea, even 3 when I am old and grayheaded, O God, forsake me not; Until I have declared 4thy strength unto the next generation,

Thy might to every one that is to come. 19 Thy righteousness also, O God, is very high; Thou who hast done great things,

O God, who is like unto thee? 20 Thou, which hast shewed 5 us many and sore troubles,

Shalt quicken 5 us again, And shalt bring bus up again from the depths of the carth.

21 Increase thou my greatness,

And turn again and comfort me. 22 I will also praise thee with the psaltery, Even thy truth, O my God: Unto thee will I sing praises with the harp,

O thou Holy One of Israel. 23 My lips shall greatly rejoice when I sing praises

unto thee: And my soul, which thou hast redeemed. 24 My tongue also shall talk of thy righteousness

all the day long: For they are ashamed, for they are confounded, that seek my hurt.

A Pealm of Solomon.

1 Give the king thy judgements, O God, And thy righteousness unto the king's son.

2 6 He shall judge thy people with righteousness, And thy poor with judgement.

3 The mountains shall bring peace to the people,

And the hills, in righteousness,

4 He shall judge the poor of the people, He shall save the children of the needy, And shall break in pieces the oppressor.

5 They shall fear thee white the sun endureth, And 7 so long as the moon, throughout all generations.

¹ Or, Thou hast been my benefac'or from &c

* Or. in the strength

8 Heb. unto old age and gray hairs. 4 Heb. arın.

5 Anreading is. mc.

6 Or, Let him and so out the Psalm.

7 Heb. before the 1000D

bring back his

people.

9 Or, drained

10 Heb.

my chas-tisement

W85.

And washed my hands in innocency;

And 10 chastened every morning.

generation of thy children.

For all the day long have I been plagued,

15 If I had said, I will speak thus; Behold, I had dealt treacherously with the

† Heb. my chas treement W83.

12 Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in

13 Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and

14 For all the day long have I been plagued, and

15 If I say, I will speak thus; behold, I should

offend against the generation of thy children.

the world; they increase in riches.

washed my hands in innocency.

tchastened every morning.

1 Hcb.

A.V. t Heb. it was labour ın mine eyes.

† Heb. I knew

not.

with

thee.

† Heb. rock.

|| Or, A || Psalm

for .1saph

to give instruc-

tion.

|| Or, tribe.

† Heb.

They

sanc-

tuary

fire.

† Heb. break.

* Ex. 14. | 21

† Heb.

Or, whales.

* Ex. 17.

Num. 20.

* Josh, 3.

rivers of strength.

† Heb.

13.

into the

sent thy

have

† Heb.

16 When I thought to know this, †it was too pain-

17 Until I went into the sanctuary of God; then understood I their end.

18 Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction.

19 How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors.

20 As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their

21 Thus my heart was grieved, and I was pricked in my rems.

22 So foolish was I, and †ignorant: I was as a beast t before thee.

23 Nevertheless I am continually with thee: thou hast holden me by my right hand.

24 Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to glory.

25 Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none upon earth that I desire beside thee.

26 My flesh and my heart faileth: but God is the † strength of my heart, and my portion for ever.

27 For, lo, they that are far from thee shall perish: thou hast destroyed all them that go a whoring from thee.

28 But it is good for me to draw near to God: I have put my trust in the Lord God, that I may declare all thy works.

Maschil of Asaph.

1 O God, why hast thou cast us off for ever? why doth thine anger smoke against the sheep of thy

2 Remember thy congregation, which thou hast purchased of old; the rod of thme inheritance, which thou hast redeemed; this mount Zion. wherein thou hast dwelt.

3 Lift up thy feet unto the perpetual desolations; even all that the enemy hath done wickedly in the sanctuary.

4 Thine enemies roar in the midst of thy congregations; they set up their ensigns for signs.

5 A man was famous according as he had lifted up axes upon the thick trees.

6 But now they break down the carved work thereof at once with axes and hammers.

7 † They have cast fire into thy sanctuary, they have defiled by casting down the dwelling place of thy name to the ground.

8 They said in their hearts, Let us † destroy them together: they have burned up all the synagogues of God in the land.

9 We see not our signs: there is no more any prophet: neither is there among us any that knoweth how long.

10 O God, how long shall the adversary reproach? shall the enemy blasplieme thy name for ever?

11 Why withdrawest thou thy hand, even thy right hand? pluck it out of thy bosom.

12 For God is my King of old, working salvation in the midst of the earth.

13 * Thou didst † divide the sea by thy strength: thou brakest the heads of the dragons in the waters.

14 Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, and gavest him to be meat to the people inhabiting the wilderness.

15 * Thou didst cleave the fountain and the flood: * thou driedst up † mighty rivers.

16 The day is thine, the night also is thine: thou hast prepared the light and the sun.

16 When I thought how I might know this, 1 It was too painful for me;

17 Until I went into the sanctuary of God, And considered their latter end.

Surely thou settest them in slippery places: Thou castest them down to ² destruction.

19 How are they become a desolation in a moment! They are utterly consumed with terrors.

20 As a dream when one awaketh; So, O Lord, ³ when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their image.

21 For my heart was grieved, And I was pricked in my reins: 22 So brutish was I, and ignorant; I was as a beast before thee.

23 Nevertheless I am continually with thee:

Thou hast holden my right hand. 24 Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, And afterward receive me 7 to glory.

25 Whom have I in heaven but thee? And there is none upon earth that I desire 8 beside thee.

26 My flesh and my heart faileth: But God is the 9strength of my heart and my portion for ever.

27 For, lo, they that are far from thee shall perish: Thou hast destroyed all them that go a whoring from thee.

28 But it is good for me to draw near unto God: I have made the Lord Gop my refuge, That I may tell of all thy works.

Maschil of Asaph.

1 O God, why hast thou cast us off for ever? Why doth thine anger smoke against the sheep of thy pasture?

2 Remember thy congregation, which thou hast purchased of old, Which thou hast redeemed to be the tribe of

thine inheritance;

And mount Zion, wherein thou hast dwelt. 3 Lift up thy feet unto the perpetual runs, 10 All the evil that the enemy hath done in the sanctuary.

4 Thine adversaries have roared in the midst of

thine assembly; They have set up their ensigns for signs. 5 They 11 seemed as men that lifted up

Axes upon a thicket of trees. 6 And now all the carved work thereof together They break down with hatchet and hammers.

They have set thy sanctuary on fire; They have profuned the dwelling place of thy name even to the ground.

8 They said in their heart, Let us make havoc of

them altogether They have burned up all the 12 synagogues of

God in the land. 9 We see not our signs:

There is no more any prophet;

Neither is there among us any that knoweth

how long. O God, shall the adversary reproach?

Shall the enemy blaspheme thy name for ever? 11 Why drawest thou back thy hand, even thy right hand? Pluck it out of thy bosom and consume them.

12 Yet God is my King of old,

Working salvation in the midst of the earth. 13 Thou didst ¹³ divide the sea by thy strength:
Thou brakest the heads of the ¹⁴ dragons in the waters.

14 Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, Thou gavest him to be meat to the people inhabiting the wilderness.

15 Thou didst cleave fountain and flood: Thou driedst up 15 mighty rivers.

16 The day is thine, the night also is thine: Thou hast prepared the 16 light and the sun. It was labour in mine eyes.
2 Heb. 2742718. 3 Or. in the city 4 Heb. was in a ferment 5 Or, am 6 Heb with

thec. or,

⁸ Or, with thee 9 Hcb. 2 ock

> 12 Or. places of assem-bly

10 Or,

enemy hath

wrovght

all ovil 11 Or. made

them-

Relres

known

The

13 Heb. break *up.* Reamonsters 15 Or, everlowing 16 Heb

lumi-

nary.

A.V. + Hcb. made them.

17 Thou hast set all the borders of the earth: thou hast † made summer and winter.

18 Remember this, that the enemy hath reproached, O Lord, and that the foolish people have blasphemed thy name.

19 O deliver not the soul of thy turtledove unto the multitude of the wicked: forget not the congregation of thy poor for ever.

20 Have respect unto the covenant: for the dark places of the earth are full of the habitations of cruelty.

21 O let not the oppressed return ashamed: let

the poor and needy praise thy name.

22 Arise, O God, plead thine own cause: remember how the foolish man reproacheth thee

23 Forget not the voice of thine enemies: the tumult of those that rise up against thee †increaseth continually.

Or. Destroy not.

† Heb.

eth.

II Or.

i shall inke a set time.

† Heb.

desert.

ascend-

75 To the chief Musician, IAI-taschith, A Psalm or Song I of Asaph. 1 Unto thee, O God, do we give thanks, unto thee do we give thanks: for that thy name is near thy || Or. for Asaph. wondrous works declare.

2 When I shall receive the congregation I will judge uprightly.

3 The earth and all the inhabitants thereof are dissolved: I bear up the pillars of it. Selah.

4 I said unto the fools, Deal not foolishly: and to the wicked, Lift not up the horn:

5 Lift not up your horn on high: speak not with a stiff neck. 6 For promotion cometh neither from the east,

nor from the west, nor from the † south. 7 But God is the judge: he putteth down one,

and setteth up another,

8 For in the hand of the Lond there is a cup, and the wine is red; it is full of mixture; and he poureth out of the same: but the dregs thereof, all the wicked of the earth shall wring them out, and drink them.

9 But I will declare for ever; I will sing praises to the God of Jacob.

10 All the horns of the wicked also will I cut off; but the horns of the righteous shall be exalted,

6 Or, for Asaph.

To the chief Musician on Neginoth, A Psalm or Song | of Asaph. 76

1 In Judah is God known: his name is great in Israel.

2 In Salem also is his tabernacle, and his dwelling place in Zion.

3 There brake he the arrows of the bow, the shield, and the sword, and the battle. Selah. 4 Thou art more glorious and excellent than the

mountains of prey. 5 The stouthearted are spoiled, they have slept their sleep: and none of the men of might have

found their hands. 6 At thy rebuke, O God of Jacob, both the chariot

and horse are cast into a dead sleep. 7 Thou, even thou, art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when once thou art

angry? 8 Thou didst cause judgment to be heard from heaven; the earth feared, and was still,

9 When God arose to judgment, to save all the meek of the earth. Selah.

10 Surely the wrath of man shall praise thee: the remainder of wrath shalt thou restrain.

11 Vow, and pay unto the Lord your God: let all that be round about him bring presents t unto him that ought to be feared.

12 He shall cut off the spirit of princes: he is terrible to the kings of the earth.

17 Thou hast set all the borders of the earth:

Thou hast made summer and winter.

18 Remember this, that the enemy hath reproached, O LORD, And that a foolish people have blasphemed

thy name. 19 O deliver not 2 the soul of thy turtledove unto

the wild beast: Forget not the 3 life of thy poor for ever.

20 Have respect unto the covenant: For the dark places of the tearth are full of the habitations of violence.

21 O let not the oppressed return ashamed:
Let the poor and needy praise thy name.
22 Arise, O God, plead thine own cause:

Remember how the foolish man reproacheth thee all the day.

23 Forget not the voice of thine adversaries: The tumult of those that rise up against thee 5 ascendeth continually.

75 For the Chief Musician; set to Al-tashheth. A Psalm of Asaph, a Song.

1 We give thanks unto thee, O God; We give thanks, for thy name is near:

Men tell of thy wondrous works.

2 When I shall 7 find the set time, I will judge uprightly.

⁸ The earth and all the inhabitants thereof are dissolved:

I have ⁹ set up the pillars of it. [Selah 4 I said unto the ¹⁰ arrogant, Deal not arrogantly: And to the wicked, Lift not up the horn:

5 Lift not up your horn on high;

11 Speak not with a stiff neck.

6 For neither from the east, nor from the west, Nor yet ¹² from the ¹³ south, cometh lifting up. 7 But God is the judge:

He putteth down one, and lifteth up another. 8 For in the hand of the Loan there is a cup, and the wine 14 foameth;

It is full of mixture, and he poureth out of the

Surely the dregs thereof, all the wicked of the earth shall ¹⁵ wring them out, and drink them.

9 But I will declare for ever, I will sing praises to the God of Jacob.

10 All the horns of the wicked also will I cut off; But the horns of the righteous shall be lifted up.

76 For the Chief Musician; on stringed instruments.
A Psalm of Asaph, a Song.

1 In Judah is God known: His name is great in Israel. 2 In Salem also is his 16 tabernacle,

And his ¹⁷ dwelling place in Zion.

3 There he brake the ¹⁸ arrows of the bow;

The shield, and the sword, and the battle. [Selah 4 Glorious art thou and excellent, 19 from the

mountains of prey.

5 The stouthearted are spoiled, they have slept

their sleep;
And none of the men of might have found their hands.

6 At thy rebuke, O God of Jacob, Both chariot and horse are cast into a dead sleep.

Thou, even thou, art to be feared: And who may stand in thy sight when once thou art angry?

8 Thou didst cause sentence to be heard from heaven:

The earth feared, and was still, 9 When God arose to judgement, To save all the meek of the earth.

10 Surely the wrath of man shall praise thee:
The residue of wrath shalt thou 20 gird upon thee. 11 Vow, and pay unto the Lord your God:

Let all that be round about him bring presents unto him that ought to be feared.

12 He shall cut off the spirit of princes: He is terrible to the kings of the earth. R.V.

1 Or, hath reproach-ed the Lord 2 Or, thy turtleunto the greedy tude ⁸ Or, multitude 4 Or, land

٥ Or, achich ascendelli

6 Or, for that thy name is near thy won drous works declare 7 Heb. take.

8 Or, When theearth 1177 9 Heh propor-

10 Or, fools 11 Or, Speak not in-solently with a haughty neck

12 Or, from the wilder-ness of mountains, cometh judge-ment 13 Heb. ıvılder-

ness. 11 Or, is red 15 Or. drain 16 Or, covert

17 Or. lair 16 Or, fiery shafts Or, light-

ninus 19 Or, than

20 Or. restrain

♦ Heb. to fear. A.V. Or, for Asaph.

† Heb.

my hand.

† Heb to

generation and

generation, 77 To the chief Musician, to Jeduthun, A Psalm 1 of Asaph.

1 I cried unto God with my voice, even unto God with my voice; and he gave car unto me.

2 In the day of my trouble I sought the Lord: tmy sore ran in the night, and ceased not: my soul refused to be comforted.

3 I remembered God, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was overwhelmed. Selah.

ed. Seian.

4 Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I cannot speak.

5 I have considered the days of old, the years of ancient times.

6 I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent search.

7 Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favourable no more?

8 Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail + for evermore?

promise fail for evermore?

9 Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies? Selah.

10 And I said, This is my infirmity: but I will remember the years of the right hand of the most High.

11 I will remember the works of the LORD: surely I will remember thy wonders of old.

12 I will meditate also of all thy work, and talk of thy doings.

13 Thy way, O God, is in the sanctuary: who is so great a God as our God?

14 Thou art the God that doest wonders: thou hast declared thy strength among the people.

15 Thou hast with thine arm redeemed thy people, the sons of Jacob and Joseph. Selah.

16 The waters saw thee, O God, the waters saw thee; they were afraid: the depths also were troubled.

17 † The clouds poured out water: the skies sent out a sound: thine arrows also went abroad.

18 The voice of thy thunder was in the heaven: the lightnings lightened the world: the earth trembled and shook.

19 Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not known.
20 *Thou leddest thy people like a flock by the

hand of Moses and Aaron.

- 1.

| Or, A Psalm for Asaph to give instruction. *Ps.49.4. Matt. 13.

*Deut. 4. 9. & 6. 7.

† Heb.

clouds

water.

* Ex. 14. 19.

were poured forth with

78 Maschil of Asaph.

1 Give car, O my people, to my law: incline your ears to the words of my mouth.

2 *I will open my mouth in a parable: I will

utter dark sayings of old:
3 Which we have heard and known, and our

3 Which we have heard and known, and our fathers have told us.

4 We will not hide them from their children, shewing to the generation to come the praises of the Lord, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done.

5 For he established a testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in Israel, which he commanded our fathers, *that they should make them known to their children:

6 That the generation to come might know them, even the children which should be born; who should arise and declare them to their children:

7 That they might set their hope in God, and not forget the works of God, but keep his commandments:

77 For the Chief Musician; after the manner of Jeduthun. A Psalm of Asaph.

1 I will cry unto God with my voice; Even unto God with my voice, and he will give ear unto me.

2 In the day of my trouble I sought the Lord: My hand was stretched out in the night, and slacked not:

My soul refused to be comforted.

3 I remember God, and am disquieted: I complain, and my spirit is overwhelmed. [Selah

4 Thou holdest mine eyes watching:

I am so troubled that I cannot speak. 5 I have considered the days of old,

The years of ancient times.
6 I call to remembrance my song in the night:
I commune with mine own heart;
And my spirit made diligent search.

7 Will the Lord cast off for ever?
And will he be favourable no more?
8 Is his mercy clean gone for ever?

8 Is his mercy clean gone for ever?

Doth his promise fail for evermore?

Hath God forgotten to be gracious?

Hath he in anger shut up his tender mer-

cies? [Selah
10 And I said, This is my infirmity;

² But I will remember the years of the right
hand of the Most High.

11 I will make mention of the deeds of the Lord;

For I will remember thy wonders of old.

12 I will meditate also upon all thy work,

And muse on thy doings.

13 Thy way, O God, is in the sanctuary:

Who is a great god like unto God?

14 Thou art the God that doest wonders:
Thou hast made known thy strength among the

peoples.

15 Thou hast with thine arm redeemed thy people,
The sons of Jacob and Joseph. [Selah

16 The waters saw thee, O God;
The waters saw thee, they been afraid:
The depths also trembled.

17 The clouds poured out water; The skies sent out a sound: Thine arrows also went abroad.

18 The voice of thy thunder was in the whirlwind;

The lightnings lightened the world:
The earth trembled and shook.

19 Thy way was in the sea,
And thy paths in the great waters,
And thy footsteps were not known.

20 Thou leddest thy people like a flock, By the hand of Moses and Aaron.

78

Maschil of Asaph.

1 Give ear, O my people, to my 6 law: Incline your ears to the words of my mouth.

2 I will open my mouth in a parable;
I will utter dark sayings of old:
3 Which we have heard and known,

And our fathers have told us.

4 We will not hide them from their children,
Telling to the generation to come the praises of
the Lord,

the LORD,

And his strength, and his wondrous works that
he hath done.

5 For he established a testimony in Jacob, And appointed a law in Israel, Which he commanded our fathers, That they should make them known to their children:

6 That the generation to come might know them, even the children which should be born;

Who should arise and tell them to their children:
7 That they might set their hope in God,
And not forget the works of God,
But keep his commandments:

1 Or, fainteth

² Or, That the right hand of the Most High doth change ⁸ Heb.

Jah.

4 Or, in

holiness

⁸ Or, were in pain

6 Or, teaching

iniquity, and destroyed them not: Yea, many a time turned he his anger away, And did not stir up all his wrath.

And grieve him in the desert!

41 And they turned again and tempted God,

And ⁷ provoked the Holy One of Israel.

wilderness

39 And he remembered that they were but flesh; A wind that passeth away, and cometh not again. 40 How oft did they rebel against him in the

> 7 Or, limited

38 But he, being full of compassion, forgave their iniquity, and destroyed them not: yea, many a time turned he his anger away, and did not stir up all

39 For he remembered that they were but flesh; a wind that passeth away, and cometh not

40 How oft did they provoke him in the wilder-

ness, and grieve him in the desert!
41 Yea, they turned back and tempted God, and

limited the Holy One of Israel.

his wrath.

again.

¶ Or, rebel

against him.

A.V. lı Or, from af-† Heb. RCL. * Ex. 7. 20 * Ex. 8. 6, 24 * Ex. 10. 13. * Ex. 9. 23. † Heb. II Or. great harlstones. † Hcb. He shut l Or, nings. † Heb. He weighed a path. ∥Ôr, their to the murrain, Ex. 9 3. * Ex. 9 3. & 12. 29. * Ex. 14. 27. & 15. 10. † Heb. covered. ' Josh. 13 7. * Dcut. 32 21. 1 Sam. 1 II. t Heb praised.

† Heb. found. cd. 16. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 8. † Heb. after. 2 Sam. 5. 2 I Chr. 11. 2.

42 They remembered not his hand, nor the day when he delivered them | from the enemy. 43 How he had † wrought his signs in Egypt, and his wonders in the field of Zoan: 44 * And had turned their rivers into blood; and their floods, that they could not drink. 45 *He sent divers sorts of flies among them, which devoured them; and frogs, which destroyed them. 46 *He gave also their increase unto the caterpiller, and their labour unto the locust. 47 * He † destroyed their vmes with hail, and their sycomore trees with | frost. 48 † He gave up their cattle also to the hail, and their flocks to | hot thunderbolts. 49 He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, wrath, and indignation, and trouble, by sending evil angels among them. 50 † He made a way to his anger; he spared not their soul from death, but gave # their hie over to the pestilence; *And smote all the firstborn in Egypt; the chief of their strength in the tabernacles of Ham . 52 But made his own people to go forth like sheep, and guided them in the wilderness like a 53 And he led them on safely so that they feared not: but the sea *toverwhelmed their cuemies. 54 And he brought them to the border of his sanctuary, even to this mountain, which his right hand had purchased. 55 He cast out the heathen also before them, and *divided them an inheritance by line, and made the tribes of Israel to dwell in their tents. 56 Yet they tempted and provoked the most high God, and kept not his testimonies: ful bow. 58 *For they provoked him to anger with their high places, and moved him to jealousy with their graven images. 59 When God heard this, he was wroth, and greatly abhorred Israel: 60 * So that he forsook the tabernacle of Shiloh, the tent which he placed among men; 61 And delivered his strength into captivity, and

57 But turned back, and dealt unfaithfully like their fathers: they were turned aside like a decent-

his glory into the enemy's hand.

62 He gave his people over also unto the sword; and was wroth with his inheritance.

63 The fire consumed their young men; and their maidens were not t given to marriage.

64 Their priests fell by the sword; and their widows made no lamentation.

65 Then the Lord awaked as one out of sleep, and like a mighty man that shouteth by reason of wine.

66 And he smote his enemies in the hinder parts: he put them to a perpetual reproach.

67 Moreover he refused the tabernacle of Joseph, and chose not the tribe of Ephraim:

68 But chose the tribe of Judah, the mount Zion which he loved.

69 And he built his sanctuary like high palaces, like the earth which he hath testablished for ever.

70 *He chose David also his servant, and took him from the sheepfolds:

71 *From following the ewes great with young he brought him to feed Jacob his people, and Israel his inheritance.

72 So he fed them according to the integrity of his heart; and guided them by the skilfulness of his hands.

42 They remembered not his hand, Nor the day when he redeemed them from the adversary.

43 How he set his signs in Egypt. And his wonders in the field of Zoan;

44 And turned their rivers into blood,

And their streams, that they could not drink. 45 He sent among them swarms of flies, which devoured them;

And frogs, which destroyed them.

46 He gave also their increase unto the caterpiller, And their labour unto the locust.

47 He 1 destroyed their vines with hail, And their sycomore trees with 2 frost

48 He gave over their cattle also to the hail, And their flocks to hot thunderbolts.

49 He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, Wrath, and indignation, and trouble, 3 A band of angels of evil.

50 He *made a path for his anger; He spared not their soul from death. But gave 5 their life over to the pestilence;

And smote all the firstborn in Egypt, The 6 chief of their strength in the tents of Ham:

But he led forth his own people like sheep,
And guided them in the wilderness hke a
flock.

53 And he led them safely, so that they feared not:

But the sea overwhelmed their enemies. 54 And he brought them to 7 the border of his sanctuary,

To this 8 mountain, which his right hand had purchased.

55 He drove out the nations also before them, And allotted them for an inheritance by line, And made the tribes of Israel to dwell in their tents.

56 Yet they tempted and rebelled against the Most High God,

And kept not his testimonies:

57 But turned back, and dealt treacherously like their fathers: They were turned aside like a deceitful bow

58 For they provoked him to anger with their high places.

And moved him to jealousy with their graven mages.

59 When God heard this, he was wroth,

And greatly abhorred Israel:

So that he forsook the tabernacle of Shiloh, The tent which he placed among men;

61 And delivered his strength into captivity, And his glory into the adversary's hand.

62 He gave his people over also unto the sword; And was wroth with his inheritance.

63 Fire devoured their young men; And their maidens had no marriage-song.

64 Their priests fell by the sword;

And their widows made no lamentation.

65 Then the Lord awaked as one out of sleep, Like a mighty man that shouteth by reason of wine.

66 And he smote his adversaries backward: He put them to a perpetual reproach. Moreover he refused the tent of Joseph,

And chose not the tribe of Ephraim;

68 But chose the tribe of Judah, The mount Zion which he loved.

69 And he built his sanctuary like the heights, Like the earth which he hath established for ever.

70 He chose David also his servant, And took him from the sheepfolds:

71 From following the ewes that give suck he brought him, To feed Jacob his people, and Israel his inheritance.

72 So he fed them according to the integrity of his heart And guided them by the skilfulness of his hands.

1 Heb. killed. 2 Or, great stones

3 Heb A

sending. 4 Heb. levelled 5 Or, their beasts to the murrain

6 Hcb. beginning. See Dout.

7 Or. his holy border 8 Or, mountain land

664	THE I	PSALMS. LXX	IX. 1
A.V.	79 A Psalm (of Asaph.	79 A Psalm of Asaph.	R.V.
VOr. for Asaph.	1 O God, the heathen are come into thine inheritance; thy holy temple have they defiled; they have laid Jerusalem on heaps. 2 The dead bodies of thy servants have they given to be meat unto the fowls of the heaven, the flesh of thy saints unto the beasts of the earth. 3 Their blood have they shed like water round about Jerusalem; and there was none to bury then.	1 O God, the 1 heathen are come into thine inheritance; Thy holy temple have they defiled; They have laid Jerusalem on heaps. 2 The dead bodies of thy servants have they given to be meat unto the fowls of the heaven, The flesh of thy saints unto the beasts of the earth. 3 Their blood have they shed like water round about Jerusalem; And there was none to bury them.	1 Or. nations
* Ps. 44 13. * Ps. 89. 46. * Jer. 10. 25.	4 *We are become a reproach to our neighbours, a scorn and derision to them that are round about us. 5 *How long, Lord? wilt thou be angry for ever? shall thy jealousy burn like fire? 6 *Pour out thy wrath upon the heathen that have not known thee, and upon the kingdoms that have not called upon thy name. 7 For they have devoured Jacob, and laid waste	4 We are become a reproach to our neighbours, A scorn and derision to them that are round about us. 5 How long, O Lord, wilt thou be angry for ever? Shall thy jealousy burn like fire? 6 Pour out thy wrath upon the heathen that know thee not, And upon the kingdoms that call not upon thy name. 7 For they have devoured Jacob,	
* Is. 64. 9. If Or, the iniquities of them that were before us. † Heb. vengeance. † Heb. thire	his dwelling place. 8 *O remember not against us "former iniquities: let thy tender mercies speedily prevent us: for we are brought very low. 9 Help us, O God of our salvation, for the glory of thy name: and deliver us, and purge away our sins, for thy name's sake. 10 Wherefore should the heathen say, Where is their God? let him be known among the heathen in our sight by the †revenging of the blood of thy servants which is shed.	And laid waste his 2 habitation. 8 Remember not against us the iniquities of our forefathers: Let thy tender mercies speedily prevent us: For we are brought very low. 9 Help us, O God of our salvation, for the glory of thy name: And deliver us, and purge away our sins, for thy name's sake. 10 Wherefore should the heathen say, Where is their God? Let the revenging of the blood of thy servants which is shed Be known among the heathen in our sight.	2 Or, pasture
arm. † Heb. reserve the chil- dren of death. † Heb. to gene- ration and genera- tion.	11 Let the sighing of the prisoner come before thee; according to the greatness of thy power † preserve thou those that are appointed to die; 12 And render unto our neighbours sevenfold into their bosom their reproach, wherewith they have reproached thee, O Lord. 13 So we thy people and sheep of thy pasture will give thee thanks for ever: we will shew forth thy praise † to all generations.	11 Let the sighing of the prisoner come before thee; According to the greatness of ³ thy power preserve thou ⁴ those that are appointed to death; 12 And render unto our neighbours sevenfold into their bosom Their reproach, wherewith they have reproached thee, O Lord. 13 So we thy people and sheep of thy pasture Will give thee thanks for ever: We will shew forth thy praise to all generations.	8 Heb. thins arm. 4 Heb. the children of death.
Or, for Asaph.	80 To the chief Musician upon Shoshannim-Eduth, A Psalm i of Assph. 1 Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel, thou that leadest Joseph like a flock; thou that dwellest between the cherubims, shine forth.	80 For the Chief Musician; set to 5 Shoshannim Edutn. A Psalm of Asaph. 1 Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel, Thou that leadest Joseph like a flock; Thou that sittest upon the cherubim, shine forth. 2 Before Ephraim and Benjamin and Manasseh,	5 That is Lilies, a testi- mony. 6 Or, dwellest
† Heb. come for salva- tion to	2 Before Ephraim and Benjamin and Manasseh stir up thy strength, and t come and save us. 3 Turn us again, O God, and cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.	stir up thy might, And come to save us. 8 7 Turn us again, O God; And cause thy face to shine, and we shall be saved.	between 7 Or, Restore
us. † Heb. will thou snoke f	4 O Lord God of hosts, how long twilt thou be angry against the prayer of thy people? 5 Thou feedest them with the bread of tears; and givest them tears to drink in great measure. 6 Thou makest us a strife unto our neighbours; and our enemies laugh among themselves. 7 Turn us again, O God of hosts, and cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.	4 O Lord God of hosts, How long 8 wilt thou be angry against the prayer of thy people? 5 Thou hast fed them with the bread of tears, And given them tears to drink in large measure. 6 Thou makest us a strife unto our neighbours: And our enemies laugh among themselves. 7 Turn us again, O God of hosts; And cause thy face to shine, and we shall be saved.	8 Heb. wilt thou smoke. See Ps. lxxiv. 1.
Heb. he sedars y God.	8 Thou hast brought a vine out of Egypt: thou hast cast out the heathen, and planted it. 9 Thou preparedst room before it, and didst cause it to take deep root, and it filled the land. 10 The hills were covered with the shadow of it, and the boughs thereof were like † the goodly cedars. 11 She sent out her boughs unto the sea, and her branches unto the river.	8 Thou broughtest a vine out of Egypt: Thou didst drive out the nations, and plantedst it. 9 Thou preparedst room before it, And it took deep root, and filled the land. 10 The mountains were covered with the shadow of it, And 9the boughs thereof were like 10 cedars of God. 11 She sent out her branches unto the sea, And her shoots unto the River.	9 Or, the cedars of God with the boughs
	12 Why hast thou then broken down her hedges, so that all they which pass by the way do pluck her?	12 Why hast thou broken down her fences, So that all they which pass by the way do pluck her?	thereof 10 Or, goodly cedars

A.V.

13 The boar out of the wood doth waste it, and the wild beast of the field doth devour it.

14 Return, we beseech thee, O God of hosts: look down from heaven, and behold, and visit this vine:

15 And the vineyard which thy right hand hath planted, and the branch that thou madest strong for thyself.

16 It is burned with fire, it is cut down: they perish at the rebuke of thy countenance.

17 Let thy hand be upon the man of thy right hand, upon the son of man whom thou madest strong for thyself.

18 So will not we go back from thee: quicken us, and we will call upon thy name.

19 Turn us again, O Lond God of hosts, cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.

| Or, for Asaph.

∥ Or,

against.

† Heb

away.

Or, Strife.

* Acts 14. 16.

|| Or,

hard-

ness of their

hearts.

gina-tions.

|| Or, yielded feigned obedi-

ence.

bied.

† Heb.

† Heb.

fat of wheat,

Asaph.

* Deut.

† Heb. Judge.

* Prov. 24. 11.

† Heb

moved.

John 10, 34

1. 17.

with the

or, ima-

passed

* Ex. 17.

To the chief Musician upon Gittith,
A Psalm | of Asaph.

1 Sing aloud unto God our strength; make a joyful noise unto the God of Jacob.

2 Take a psalm, and bring hither the timbrel, the pleasant harp with the psaltery.

3 Blow up the trumpet in the new moon, in the

time appointed, on our solemu feast day. 4 For this was a statute for Israel, and a law of

the God of Jacob. 5 This he ordained in Joseph for a testimony,

when he went out through the land of Egypt: where I heard a language that I understood not

6 I removed his shoulder from the burden: his hands t were delivered from the pots.

7 Thou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee; I answered thee in the secret place of thunder: I *proved thee at the waters of Meribah. Selah.

8 Hear, O my people, and I will testify unto thee: O Israel, if thou wilt hearken unto me;

9 There shall no strange god be in thee; neither shalt thou worship any strange god.

10 I am the Lord thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt: open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it.

11 But my people would not hearken to my voice; and Israel would none of me.

12 *So I gave them up "unto their own hearts' lust: and they walked in their own counsels.

13 Oh that my people had hearkened unto me, and Israel had walked in my ways! 14 I should soon have subdued their enemies, and

turned my hand against their adversaries.

15 The haters of the Lord should have "+submitted themselves unto him: but their time should have endured for ever.

16 He should have fed them also t with the finest of the wheat: and with honey out of the rock should I have satisfied thee.

Or, for

A Psalm I of Asaph.

1 God standeth in the congregation of the mighty; he judgeth among the gods.

2 How long will ye judge unjustly, and *accept the persons of the wicked? Sclah. 3 † Defend the poor and fatherless: do justice to

the afflicted and needy.

4 * Deliver the poor and needy: rid them out of the hand of the wicked.

5 They know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are † out of course.

6 *I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most High.

7 But ye shall die like men, and fall like one of the princes.

8 Arise, O God, judge the earth: for thou shalt inherit all nations.

13 The boar out of the wood doth ravage it, And the wild beasts of the field feed on it.

Turn again, we beseech thee, O God of hosts: Look down from heaven, and behold, and visit this vine,

15 And 1 the stock which thy right hand hath

planted,
And the ² branch that thou madest strong for thyself.

16 It is burned with fire, it is cut down:

They perish at the rebuke of thy countenance.

17 Let thy hand be upon the man of thy right hand, Upon the son of man whom thou madest strong for thyself.

18 So shall we not go back from thee: Quicken thou us, and we will call upon thy name.

19 Turn us again, O Lord God of hosts; Cause thy face to shine, and we shall be saved.

For the Chief Musician; set to the Gittith.

A Psulm of Asaph

1 Sing aloud unto God our strength:
Make a joyful noise unto the God of Jacob.

2 Take up the psalm, and 3 bring luther the timbrel, The pleasant harp with the pealtery. 3 Blow up the trumpet in the new moon,

At the full moon, on our solemn feast day. For it is a statute for Israel,

An ordinance of the God of Jacob.

He appointed it in Joseph for a testimony,
When he went out 4 over the land of Egypt:
Where I heard 5 a language that I knew not.

I removed his shoulder from the burden: His hands were freed from the basket. 7 Thou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee;

I answered thee in the secret place of thunder; I proved thee at the waters of Meribah. (Selah Hear, O my people, and I will testify unto thee: O Israel, if thou wouldest hearken unto me!

There shall no strange god be in thee; Neither shalt thou worship any strange god.

I am the Lord thy God, Which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt:

Open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it. 11 But my people hearkened not to my voice;

And Israel would none of me. 12 So I let them go after the stubbornness of their

heart. That they might walk in their own counsels.

13 Oh that my people would hearken unto me, That Israel would walk in my ways! 14 I should soon subdue their enemies,

And turn my hand against their adversaries.

15 The haters of the Loro should ⁶ submit themselves unto him:

But their time should endure for ever. 16 He should feed them also with the 7 finest of the wheat:

And with honey out of the rock should I satisfy thee.

A Psalm of Asaph.

1 God standeth in the congregation of God: He judgeth among the gods.

2 How long will ye judge unjustly,

And respect the persons of the wicked? [Selah

3 Judge the 8 poor and fatherless: Do justice to the afflicted and destitute.

Rescue the ⁸ poor and needy: Deliver them out of the hand of the wicked.

They know not, neither do they understand; They walk to and fro in darkness: All the foundations of the earth are moved.

6 I said, Ye are gods, And all of you sons of the Most High. 7 Nevertheless ye shall die like men,

And fall like one of the princes. 8 Arise, O God, judge the earth: For thou shalt inherit all the nations. R.V.

1 Or, protect (or man. tain) that which dr. 2 Heb

³ Or, strike the tim-

4 Or, against 5 Or, the speech of one that &c.

6 Or, yield feigned obedience Heb. lie. 7 Heb. fat of wheat.

8 Or, weak

666	THE P	SALMS. LXXX	III.
A.V.	83 A Song or Psalm tof Asaph.	00	
Or, for	1 Keep not thou silence, O God: hold not thy	83 A Song, a Psalm of Asaph.	B.
1saph.	nesse and he not still O Cod		
	peace, and be not still, O God.	Hold not thy peace, and be not still, O God.	i
	2 For, lo, thine enemies make a tumult: and	2 For, lo, thine enemies make a tumult:	
	they that hate thee have lifted up the head.	And they that hate thee have lifted up the head.	j
	3 They have taken crafty counsel against thy	3 They take crafty counsel against thy people,	1
	people, and consulted against thy hidden ones.	And consult together against thy hidden ones.	i
	4 They have said, Come, and let us cut them off	4 They have said, Come, and let us cut them off	ı
	from being a nation; that the name of Israel may	from being a nation;	1
		That the name of Israel may be no more in	•
	be no more in remembrance.	1emembrance.	ł
	5 For they have consulted together with one	5 For they have consulted together with one	,
Heb.	t consent: they are confederate against thee.	consent;	!
eart.	6 The tabernacles of Edom, and the Ishmaehtes;	Against thee do they make a covenant:	
	of Moab, and the Hagarenes;	6 The tents of Edom and the Ishmaelites;	i
	7 Gebal, and Ammon, and Amalek; the Philis-	Moab, and the Hagarenes;	1.0
	tines with the inhabitants of Tyre;	7 Gebal, and Ammon, and Amalek;	Ha
TTob	Q Agam also is ising and the state of	Philistia with the inhabitants of Tyre:	See
Heb.	8 Assur also is joined with them they have	8 Assyria also is joined with them;	lic
ave	holpen the children of Lot. Selah.	² They have holpen the children of Lot. [Selah	1.1
en an	9 Do unto them as unto the * Midianites; as to	9 Do thou unto them as unto Midian:	2 H
rm to	* Sisera, as to Jabin, at the brook of Kison:	As to Sisera, as to Jabin, at the river Kishon:	Th
re chil-	10 Which perished at En-dor: they became as	10 Which perished at En-dor;	ha: bec
ren of ot.	dung for the earth.	They became as dung for the earth.	ari
Judg.	11 Make their nobles like *Oreb, and like Zeeb:	11 Make their nobles like Oreb and Zech;	the
22.	yea, all their princes as Zebah, and as Zalmunna:	Yea, all their princes like Zebah and Zalmunna:	dre
Judg.		12 Who said, Let us take to ourselves in possession	Lo
15, 24.	12 Who said, Let us take to ourselves the houses	The habitations of God.	pas
Judg.	of God in possession.	13 0 my God, make them like the whirling dust;	Pus
25. 8. 21.	13 0 my God, make them like a wheel; as the	As stubble before the wind.	ļ
0. 21.	stubble before the wind.	14 As the fire that burneth the forest,	
1	14 As the fire burneth a wood, and as the flame	And as the flame that setteth the mountains on	ł
1	setteth the mountains on fire;	fire;	
	15 So persecute them with thy tempest, and make	15 So pursue them with thy tempest,	1
		And terrify them with thy storm.	ł
	them afraid with thy storm.	16 Fill their faces with confusion;	1
	16 Fill their faces with shame; that they may	That they may seek thy name, O Lord.	
	seek thy name, O Lord.	17 Let them be ashamed and dismayed for ever;	ł
	17 Let them be confounded and troubled for	Yea, let them be confounded and perish.	
	ever; yea, let them be put to shame, and perish:	18 That they may know that thou alone, whose	40
	18 That men may know that thou, whose name	name is jehovah,	tho
	alone is JEHOVAH, art the most high over all	Art the Most High over all the earth.	wh
i	the earth.		nat
-	me carm.	84 For the Chief Musician; set to the Gittith.	1 JEI
_	84 To the chief Musician upon Gittith,	A Psalm of the sons of Korah.	art
Or, of.	A Psalm for the sons of Korah.	1 How 5 amiable are thy tabernacles,	30
1	1 How amiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord of	O Lord of hosts!	lov
	hosts!	2 My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the	1
i		courts of the Lord;	!
	2 My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the	My heart and my flesh 6 cry out unto the living	6 O
	courts of the Lord: my heart and my flesh crieth	God.	snn.
į	out for the living God.	3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house,	Joy
{	3 Yea, the sparrow hath found an house, and the	And the swallow a nest for herself, where she	1
- 1	swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her	may lay her young,	l
1	young, even thine altars, O Lond of hosts, my	Even thine altars, O Lond of hosts,	Į
]	King, and my God.	My King, and my God.	İ
	4 Blessed are they that dwell in thy house: they	4 Blessed are they that dwell in thy house.	1
Or,	will be still praising thee. Selah.	They will be still praising thee.	
mul- rry		b Blessed is the man whose strength is in thee:	1
:es	5 Blessed is the man whose strength is in thee;	In whose heart are the high ways to Zion.	İ
ake	in whose heart are the ways of them.	6 Passing through the valley of 7 Weeping they	7 0
m a	6 Who passing through the valley of Baca make	make it a place of springs;	bal
ll, &c.	it a well; the rain also † filleth the pools.	Yea, the early rain covereth it with blessings.	tre
Heb.	7 They go I from strength to strength, every one	7 They go from strength to strength,	He
ver-	of them in Zion appeareth before God.	Every one of them appeareth before God in	Ba See
or,	8 O Lord God of hosts, hear my prayer: give	Zion.	2 S
m	ear, O God of Jacob. Selah.	8 O Lond God of hosts, hear my prayer:	v. 2
71-	O Robold O God	Give ear, O God of Jacob. [Selah	ł
ny to	9 Behold, O God our shield, and look upon the	9 8 Behold, O God our shield,	8 0
n-	face of thine anointed.	And look upon the face of thine anointed.	hol
ny. leb.	10 For a day in thy courts is better than a	10 For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand.	shu
oould	thousand. † I had rather be a doorkeeper in the	I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of	00
9800	house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of	my God,	9 O sta
with the	wickedness.	Than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.	sta.
sit at		11 For the Lord God is a sun and a shield:	thr
thres-	11 For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the	The Lord will give grace and glory:	hol
ld.	LORD will give grace and glory: "no good thing		&c.
28. 34.	will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.	No good thing will he withhold from them that	1
8.2	12 O Lord of hosts, *blessed is the man that	walk uprightly.	[
2. 3.	trusteth in thee.	12 O Lord of hosts, Blessed is the man that trusteth in thee.	

fulness to all generations.

ness + to all generations.

* 2 Sam. 7. 11, &c.

+ Heb, to

tron and

genera-

genera-

∥ Or,

Egypt. + Heb.

the arm of thy

strength.

* Gen. 1.

Pa. 24. 1. d: 50. 12.

+ Heb.

an arm

might.

tablesh.

Num.

li Or, our

shreld is

of the Lord, and our

king is of the Holy

One of Israel.

16. 12.

* 1 Sam.

ment.

10. 6.

with

A,V.

2 For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever: thy faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very heavens.

3 I have made a covenant with my chosen, I have *sworn unto David my servant,

4 Thy seed will I establish for ever, and build up thy throne to all generations. Selah.

5 And the heavens shall praise thy wonders, O LORD: thy faithfulness also in the congregation of the saints.

6 For who in the heaven can be compared unto the Lond? who among the sons of the mighty can be likened unto the Lond?

7 God is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the saints, and to be had in reverence of all them that are about him.

8 O Lord God of hosts, who is a strong Lord like unto thee? or to thy faithfulness round about thee?

thee?

9 Thou rulest the raging of the sea: when the waves thereof arise, thou stillest them.

10 Thou hast broken "Rahab in pieces, as one that is slain; thou hast scattered thine enemies t with thy strong arm.

11 *The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine: as for the world and the fulness thereof, thou hast founded them.

12 The north and the south thou hast created them: Tabor and Hermon shall rejoice in thy name.

13 Thou hast +a mighty arm: strong is thy hand, and high is thy right hand.

14 Justice and judgment are the "habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face.

15 Blessed is the people that know the 'joyful sound: they shall walk, O Lond, in the light of

thy countenance.

16 In thy name shall they rejoice all the day: and in thy righteousness shall they be exalted.

17 For thou art the glory of their strength: and in thy favour our horn shall be exalted.

18 For the Lord is our defence; and the Holy One of Israel is our king.

19 Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen out of the people.

20 *I have found David my servant; with my holy oil have I anointed him:

21 With whom my hand shall be established: mine arm also shall strengthen him.

22 The enemy shall not exact upon him; nor the son of wickedness afflict him.

23 And I will beat down his foes before his face, and plague them that hate him.

24 But my faithfulness and my mercy shall be with him; and in my name shall his horn be exalted.

25 I will set his hand also in the sea, and his right hand in the rivers.

26 He shall cry unto me, Thou art my father, my God, and the rock of my salvation.

27 Also I will make him my firstborn, higher than the kings of the earth.

28 My mercy will I keep for him for evermore, and my covenant shall stand fast with him.

29 His seed also will I make to endure for ever, and his throne as the days of heaven.

30 If his children forsake my law, and walk not in my judgments;

31 If they t break my statutes, and keep not my commandments;

2 For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever;

Thy faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very heavens.

3 I have made a covenant with my chosen,

I have sworn unto David my servant; 4 Thy seed will I establish for ever,

And build up thy throne to all generations. [Selah 5 And the heavens shall praise thy wonders, O

Lord;
Thy faithfulness also in the assembly of the holy ones.

6 For who in the skies can be compared unto the Loap?
Who among the ¹ sons of the ² mighty is like unto the Loap,

unto the LORD,
7 A God very terrible in the council of the holy

And to be feared above all them that are round about him?

8 O Lorp God of hosts, Who is a mighty one, like unto thee, O JAH? And thy faithfulness is round about thee.

9 Thou rulest the pride of the sea: When the waves thereof arise, thou stillest them.

10 Thou hast broken ³ Rahab in pieces, as one that is slain;
Thou hast scattered thine enemies with the arm of thy strength.

11 The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine:
The world and the fulness thereof, thou hast
founded them.

12 The north and the south, thou hast created them: Tabor and Hermon rejoice in thy name.

13 Thou hast a mighty arm: Strong is thy hand, and high is thy right hand.
14 Righteousness and judgement are the founda-

14 Righteousness and judgement are the foundation of thy throne:
Mercy and truth go before thy face.
15 Blessed is the people that know the "joyful

sound:
They walk, O Lond, in the light of thy countenance.

16 In thy name do they rejoice all the day:
And in thy righteousness are they exalted.
17 For thou art the glory of their strength:

And in thy favour cour horn shall be exalted.

18 For our shield belongeth unto the Lord;

7 And our king to the Holy One of Israel.

19 Then thou spakest in vision to thy ⁸ saints, And saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty;

I have exalted one chosen out of the people.

20 I have found David my servant;

With my holy oil have I anointed him:
21 With whom my hand shall be established;
Mine arm also shall strengthen him.

The enemy shall not ⁹ exact upon him;
 Nor the son of wickedness afflict him.
 And I will beat down his adversaries before him,

And smite them that hate him.

24 But my faithfulness and my mercy shall be with him;

And in my name shall his horn be exalted. 25 I will set his hand also on the sea,

And his right hand on the rivers.

26 He shall cry unto me, Thou art my father,
My God, and the rock of my salvation.

27 I also will make him my firstborn,
The highest of the kings of the earth.

28 My mercy will I keep for him for evermore, And my covenant shall ¹⁰ stand fast with him. 29 His seed also will I make to endure for ever,

And his throne as the days of heaven-30 If his children forsake my law, And walk not in my judgements; 31 If they ¹¹ break my statutes,

And keep not my commandments;

¹ Or,

God 2 Or, gods See Pa. XXIX. 1.

³ Or,

Egypt

4 Heb an arm with might.

trumpet sound

6 Another reading is, thou shall exalt our horn.
7 Or, Even to the Holy One of Israel our

King

King

Ming

Or, do him tiolence Or, be faithful

farthful

11 Heb. 7 rofane.

† Heb. profane my statutes.

secret sins in the light of thy countenance.

1 Or, a

sounc

or sigh

A. V. † Heb. turned away || Or, as a medi-tation. † Heb. As for the days of our years, in them are seventy years. + Heb. cause to

come.

t Heb.

lodge.

9 For all our days are tpassed away in thy wrath: we spend our years | as a tale that is told.

10 † The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

11 Who knoweth the power of thine anger " even according to thy fear, so is thy wrath.

12 So teach us to number our days, that we may tapply our hearts unto wisdom.

13 Return, O Lord, how long? and let it repent thee concerning thy servants.

14 O satisfy us early with thy mercy; that we may rejoice and be glad all our days.

15 Make us glad according to the days wherein thou hast afflicted us, and the years wherein we have seen evil.

16 Let thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory unto their children.

17 And let the beauty of the Lond our God be upon us: and establish thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou it.

91 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall tabide under the shadow of the Almighty.

2 I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh

8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

9 Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;

10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

11 * For he shall give his angels charge over thee,

to keep thee in all thy ways. 12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and "adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

16 With +long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

A Psalm or Song for the sabbath day.

1 It is a good thing to give thanks unto the LORD, and to sing praises unto thy name, O most High:

2 To shew forth thy lovingkindness in the morning, and thy faithfulness tevery night,

3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, and upon the psaltery; upon the harp with ta solemn

4 For thou, Lord, hast made me glad through thy work: I will triumph in the works of thy banda.

9 For all our days are passed away in the wrath: We bring our years to an end as 1 a tale that ıs told.

10 The days of our years are threescore years and ten. Or even by reason of strength fourscore years; Yet is their pride but labour and sorrow;

For it is soon gone, and we fly away. 11 Who knoweth the power of thine anger And thy wrath according to the fear that is due unto thee?

12 So teach us to number our days, That we may get us an heart of wisdom.

13 Return, O LORD; how long?

And let it repent thee concerning thy servants. O satisfy us in the morning with thy mercy;

That we may rejoice and be glad all our days. 15 Make us glad according to the days wherein thou hast afflicted us, And the years wherein we have seen evil.

16 Let thy work appear unto thy servants,

And thy glory upon their children.

17 And let the ² beauty of the Lord our God be upon us:

And establish thou the work of our hands upon us;

Yea, the work of our hands establish thou it.

91 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High ³ Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and

my fortress; My God, in whom I trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, And from the noisome pestilence.

4 He shall cover thee with his pinions, And under his wings shalt thou take refuge: His truth is a shield and a buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night, Nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

6 For the pestilence that walketh in darkness, Nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday 7 A thousand shall fall at thy side,

And ten thousand at thy right hand; But it shall not come nigh thee. 8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold,

And see the reward of the wicked. For thou, O Lord, art my refuge! Thou hast made the Most High thy habitation;

There shall no evil befall thee, Neither shall any plague come nigh thy tent. 11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee,

To keep thee in all thy ways. 12 They shall bear thee up in their hands,

Lest thou dash thy foot against a stone. 13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder:

The young lion and the serpent shalt thou trample under feet. 14 Because he hath set his love upon me, there-

fore will I deliver him : I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble:

I will deliver him, and honour him.

16 With long life will I satisfy him, And shew him my salvation.

A Psalm, a Song for the sabbath day.

1 It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Long.

And to sing praises unto thy name, O Most High: 2 To shew forth thy lovingkindness in the morning, And thy faithfulness every night,

3 With an instrument of ten strings, and with the psaltery; With a solemn sound upon the harp

4 For thou, Lord, hast made me glad through I will triumph in the works of thy hands.

2 Sec Pa

xxvil 4.

S Or. That abideth ...Al-mighty even I

4 Or, Because thou hast said, The Lord 18 my refuge ;

† Heb. in the nights. Or, upon the solemn ROund with the harp. Heb. Hig-gaion.

Heb.

days.

length of

* Matt.

Luke 4.

Or. asp.

O Lord,

of adversity

And teachest out of thy law;

13 That thou mayest give him rest from the days

15 For judgement shall return unto righteousness:

And all the upright in heart shall follow it.

Until the pit be digged for the wicked.

14 For the LORD will not cast off his people,

Neither will he forsake his inheritance.

breath.

LORD, and teachest him out of thy law;

neither will he forsake his inheritance.

and all the upright in heart + shall follow it.

wicked.

† Heb.

shall be

after it.

13 That thou mayest give him rest from the days

of adversity, until the pit be digged for the

14 For the Lord will not cast off his people,

15 But judgment shall return unto righteousness:

1 Or, doubts

2 Or, seat

8 Or, strength

4 Or, To-

day, if ye will hcar his

voice, harden

⁵ That is,

6 That is,

tempta-tion,

7 Or.

thingsof

nought

8 Or, in holy

array

strife.

A.V.

Or, quickly.

16 Who will rise up for me against the evildoers? or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?

17 Unless the LORD had been my help, my soul had "almost dwelt in silence.

18 When I said, My foot slippeth; thy mercy, O LORD, held me up.

19 In the multitude of my thoughts within me thy comforts delight my soul.

20 Shall the throne of imquity have fellowship with thee, which frameth mischief by a law?

21 They gather themselves together against the soul of the righteous, and condemn the innocent blood.

22 But the Lord is my defence; and my God is the rock of my refuge.

23 And he shall bring upon them their own innquity, and shall cut them off in their own wickedness; yea, the Lord our God shall cut them off.

95 O come, let us sing unto the Lorp: let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation.

2 Let us + come before his presence with thanks-giving, and make a joyful noise unto him with psalms.

3 For the Lord is a great God, and a great King above all gods.

4 † In his hand are the deep places of the earth: the strength of the hills is his also.

5 † The sea is his, and he made it: and his hands formed the dry land.

6 O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the Lord our maker.

7 For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand. *To day if ye will hear his voice,

8 Harden not your heart, *as in the †provocation, and as in the day of temptation in the wilderness:

9 When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my work.

10 Forty years long was I grieved with this generation, and said, It is a people that do err in their heart, and they have not known my ways:

11 Unto whom I sware in my wrath that they should not enter into my rest.

96_0 *sing unto the Lord a new song: sing unto the LORD, all the earth.

2 Sing unto the Lord, bless his name; shew forth his salvation from day to day.

3 Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.

4 For the Lord is great, and greatly to be praised: he is to be feared above all gods.

5 For all the gods of the nations are idols: but the Lond made the heavens.

6 Honour and majesty are before him: strength and beauty are in his sanctuary

7 Give unto the Lord, O ye kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory and strength.

8 Give unto the Lord the glory t due unto his name: bring an offering, and come into his

90 worship the Lord | in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all the earth.

10 Say among the heathen that "the Lord reigneth: the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: he shall judge the people righteously.

11 Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof.

12 Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein: then shall all the trees of the wood rejoice

16 Who will rise up for me against the eval-doers? Who will stand up for me against the workers

who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?

17 Unless the Lord had been my help, My soul had soon dwelt in silence.

18 When I said, My foot slippeth; Thy mercy, O Lord, held me up.

19 In the multitude of my 'thoughts within me Thy comforts delight my soul.

20 Shall the 2 throne of wickedness have fellowship with thee

ship with thee, Which frameth mischief by statute?

21 They gather themselves together against the soul of the righteous, And condemn the innocent blood.

22 But the LORD hath been my high tower; And my God the rock of my refuge.

23 And he hath brought upon them their own imquity,

And shall cut them off in their own evil; The LORD our God shall cut them off.

950 come, let us sing unto the Lorp:

Let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation.

2 Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving, Let us make a joyful noise unto him with psalms.

3 For the Lord is a great God,

And a great King above all gods.

4 In his hand are the deep places of the earth; The sheights of the mountains are his also.

5 The sea is his, and he made it; And his hands formed the dry land.

6 O come, let us worship and bow down; Let us kneel before the Lord our Maker: 7 For he is our God,

And we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand.

To-day, Oh that ye would hear his voice!

Harden not your heart, as at 6 Meribah,
As in the day of 6 Massah in the wilderness: When your fathers tempted me,

Proved me, and saw my work. 10 Forty years long was I grieved with that gene-

ration,
And said, It is a people that do err in their heart, And they have not known my ways:

11 Wherefore I sware in my wrath, That they should not enter into my rest.

96 O sing unto the Lord a new song: Sing unto the Lord, all the earth. 2 Sing unto the Lord, bless his name; Shew forth his salvation from day to day.

3 Declare his glory among the nations, His marvellous works among all the peoples.

4 For great is the Lord, and highly to be praised: He is to be feared above all gods.

5 For all the gods of the peoples are 7 idols: But the LORD made the heavens,

6 Honour and majesty are before him : Strength and beauty are in his sanctuary.

7 Give unto the Lord, ye kindreds of the peoples, Give unto the Lord glory and strength.

8 Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name:

Bring an offering, and come into his courts. 9 O worship the Lord sin the beauty of holiness: Tremble before him, all the earth.

10 Say among the nations, The Lord reigneth: The world also is stablished that it cannot be

He shall judge the peoples with equity. 11 Let the heavens be glad, and let the earth rejoice;

Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; 12 Let the field exult, and all that is therein; Then shall all the trees of the wood sing for joy;

† Heb. In whose. Or, the heights of the hills are his. † Heb. the sea * Heb. 3. 7. & 4. 7. * Ex. 17.

† Heb.

prevent his face.

2, 7. Num 14. 22, &c. † Heb. contention. † Heb. If they enter into my rest.

* 1 Chr. 16, 23,

† Heb. of his name. or, in the glorious sanctu-Ps. 93. & 97. 1.

674	THE H	PSALMS. XC	VI. 13
A.V.	13 Before the Lord: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth. he shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.	13 Before the LORD, for he cometh; For he cometh to judge the earth: He shall judge the world with righteousness, And the peoples 1 with his truth.	B. V.
† Heb. many. or, great isies. * Ps. 89. 14. Or, establishment. * Ex. 20.	97 The Lord reigneth; let the earth rejoice; let the + multitude of isles be glad thereof. 2 Clouds and darkness are round about him: "righteousness and judgment are the "habitation of his throne. 3 A fire goeth before him, and burneth up his enemies round about. 4 His lightnings enlightened the world: the earth saw, and trembled. 5 The hills melted like wax at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth. 6 The heavens declare his righteousness, and all the people see his glory. 7 *Confounded be all they that serve graven	97 The Lord reigneth; let the earth rejoice; Let the multitude of isles be glad. 2 Clouds and darkness are round about him: Righteousness and judgement are the foundation of his throne. 3 A fire goeth before him, And burneth up his adversaries round about. 4 His lightnings lightened the world: The earth saw, and trembled. 5 The hills melted like wax at the presence of the Lord, At the presence of the Lord of the whole earth. 6 The heavens declare his righteousness, And all the peoples have seen his glory. 7 Ashamed be all they that serve graven images, That boast themselves of idols:	faith- fulness
4. Lev. 26 1. Deut. 5 8 Heb. 1. 6.	images, that boast themselves of idols: worship hun, all ye gods. 8 Zion heard, and was glad; and the daughters of Judah rejoiced because of thy judgments, O Lord.	Worship him, all ye gods. 8 Zhon heard and was glad, And the daughters of Judah rejoiced; Because of thy judgements, O Lord. 9 For thou, Lord, are most high above all the earth:	
* Ps. 34, 14. Amos 5, 15. Rom, 12, 9. II Or, to the me- morial.	9 For thou, Lord, art high above all the earth; thou art exalted far above all gods. 10 Ye that love the Lord, "hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his saints; he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked. 11 Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart. 12 Rejoice in the Lord, ye righteous; and give thanks "at the remembrance of his holiness.	Thou art exalted far above all gods. 10 O ye that love the Lord, hate evil: He preserveth the souls of his saints; He delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked. 11 Light is sown for the righteous, And gladness for the upright in heart. 12 Be glad in the Lord, ye righteous; And give thanks to his holy 2 name.	2 Heb. me- morial,
* Is, 52. 10. II Or, re- vealed.	A Psalm. 1 O sing unto the Lord a new song; for he hath done marvellous things: his right hand, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory. 2 *The Lord hath made known his salvation: his righteousness hath he popenly shewed in the sight of the heathen. 3 He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the house of Israel: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God. 4 Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all the earth: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing	1 O sing unto the Lord a new song; For he hath done marvellous things: His right hand, and his holy arm, hath wrought salvation for him. The Lord hath made known his salvation: His righteousness hath he openly shewed in the sight of the nations. He hath remembered his mercy and his faithfulness toward the house of Israel: All the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God. Make a juyful noise unto the Lord, all the earth: Break forth and sing for joy, yea, sing praises.	
* Pa. 96. 18.	prase. 5 Sing unto the Lord with the harp; with the harp, and the voice of a psalm. 6 With trumpets and sound of cornet make a joyful noise before the Lord, the King. 7 Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. 8 Let the floods clap their hands: let the hills be joyful together 9 Before the Lord; *for he cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness shall he judge the world, and the people with equity.	5 Sing praises unto the Lord with the harp; With the harp and the voice of melody. 6 With trumpets and sound of cornet Make a joyful noise before the King, the LORD. 7 Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; The world, and they that dwell therein; 8 Let the floods clap their hands; Let the hills sing for joy together; 9 Before the LORD, for he cometh to judge the earth: He shall judge the world with righteousness, And the peoples with equity.	
† Hed. stagger. ‡ [1611 omits the]	99 The Lord reigneth; let the people tremble: he sitteth between the cherubims; let the earth the moved. 2 The Lord is great in Zion; and he is high above all ‡ the people. 3 Let them praise thy great and terrible name; for it is holy. 4 The king's strength also loveth judgment; thou dost establish equity, thou executest judgment and righteousness in Jacob.	 He loan reigneth; let the peoples tremble: He sitteth upon the cherubim; let the earth be moved. The Loan is great in Zion; And he is high above all the peoples. Let them praise thy great and terrible name: Holy is he. The king's strength also loveth judgement; Thou dost establish equity, Thou executest judgement and righteousness in Jacob. Exalt ye the Loan our God, 	3 Or, dwelleth between
l Or, it is holy.	5 Exalt ye the Lord our God, and worship at his footstool; for the is holy.	And worship at his footstool: Holy is he.	

•

101

A.V.

6 Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among them that call upon his name; they called upon the LORD, and he answered them.

7 He spake unto them in the cloudy pillar: they kept his testimonies, and the ordinance that he gave them.

8 Thou answeredst them, O Lord our God. thou wast a God that forgavest them, though thou tookest vengeance of their inventions.

9 Exalt the Lord our God, and worship at his holy hill; for the Lord our God is holy.

∥Or, thanksgiving. † Heb. all the earth.

∥Or, and his we are.

† Heb. to

tion and

† Heb. thing of Belial.

|| Or, per-fect in

the way.

shall not

Or, for.

l Or, (as

80me

read)

moke.

l Or, flesh.

be esta-blished.

† Heb.

aenera.

genera.

tion.

A Pealm of | praise

1 Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, + all ye lands.

2 Serve the Lord with gladness: come before his presence with singing.

3 Know ye that the Lord he is God: it is he that hath made us, " and not we ourselves; we are his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

4 Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

5 For the Lord is good; his mercy is everlasting; and his truth endureth + to all generations.

A Psalm of David.

1 I will sing of mercy and judgment: unto thee, O Lord, will I sing.

2 I will behave myself wisely in a perfect way. O when wilt thou come unto me? I will walk within my house with a perfect heart

3 I will set no twicked thing before mine eyes: I hate the work of them that turn aside; it shall not cleave to me.

4 A froward heart shall depart from me: I will not know a wicked person.

5 Whose privily slandereth his neighbour, him will I cut off: him that hath an high look and a proud heart will not I suffer.

6 Mine eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me: he that walketh in a perfect way, he shall serve me.

7 He that worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house: he that telleth lies † shall not tarry in my sight.

8 I will early destroy all the wicked of the land; that I may cut off all wicked doers from the city of the LORD.

A Prayer tof the afflicted, when he is overwhelmed, and poureth out his complaint before the Lord.

1 Hear my prayer, O Lord, and let my cry come

2 Hide not thy face from me in the day when I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day when I call answer me speedily.

3 For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as an hearth.

4 My heart is smitten, and withered like grass; so that I forget to eat my bread.

5 By reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave to my "skin.

6 I am like a pelican of the wilderness: I am like an owl of the desert.

7 I watch, and am as a sparrow alone upon the house top.

8 Mine enemies reproach me all the day; and they that are mad against me are sworn against me. 6 Moses and Aaron among his priests,

And Samuel among them that call upon his They called upon the Lord, and he answered them.

7 He spake unto them in the pillar of cloud : They kept his testimonies, and the statute that he gave them.

8 Thou answeredst them, O Lord our God:
Thou wast a God that forgavest them, Though thou tookest vengeance of their doings.

9 Exalt ve the LORD our God. And worship at his holy hill; For the LORD our God is holy.

A Psalm 1 of thanksgiving

1 Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, 2 all ye lands.

2 Serve the Lord with gladness:

Come before his presence with singing. 3 Know ye that the LORD he is God :

It is he that hath made us, s and we are his; We are his people, and the sheep of his pasture. 4 Enter into his gates with 4 thanksgiving,

And into his courts with praise. Give thanks unto him, and bless his name. 5 For the Lord is good; his mercy endureth for ever :

And his faithfulness unto all generations.

A Paalm of David.

1 I will sing of mercy and judgement: Unto thee, O Lord, will I sing praises. 2 I will 5 behave myself wisely in a perfect way:

Oh when wilt thou come unto me? I will walk within my house "with a perfect heart.

3 I will set no base thing before mine eyes: I hate 7 the work of them that turn aside; It shall not cleave unto me.

4 A froward heart shall depart from me: I will know no 8 evil thing.

5 Whoso privily slandereth his neighbour, him will I destroy .

Him that hath an high look and a proud heart will I not suffer. 6 Mine eyes shall be upon the faithful of the

land, that they may dwell with me: He that walketh in a perfect way, he shall

minister unto me. 7 He that worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house:

He that speaketh falsehood shall not be established before mine eyes.

8 Morning by morning will I destroy all the wicked of the land; To cut off all the workers of iniquity from the city of the Lorn.

102 A Prayer of the afflicted, when he is over-whelmed, and poureth out his complaint before the LORD

1 Hear my prayer, O Lond, And let my cry come unto thee.

2 Hide not thy face from me in the day of my distress:

Incline thine ear unto me;

In the day when I call answer me speedily. 3 For my days consume away 10 like smoke, And my bones are burned 11 as a firebrand.

4 My heart is smitten like grass, and withered; For I forget to eat my bread. 5 By reason of the voice of my groaning

My bones cleave to my flesh.

6 I am like a pelican of the wilderness;
I am become as an owl of the waste places. 7 I watch, and am become

Like a sparrow that is alone upon the housetop. 8 Mine enemies reproach me all the day; They that are mad against me do curse by me. 1 Or, for the thank offering 2 Heb. all the carth.

3 Another reading is, and not we oursclves Or, a thank offering

٥ Or, give heed unto the perfect way 6 Or, in the integrity of my heart 7 Or. the doing of unfaith-fulness

8 Or. evil person

9 Or. fainteth

10 Or, in 11 Or, as an hearth

676	THE F	PSALMS.	ZII.
A. V. Is 40.6. ames 1.	9 For I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with weeping, 10 Because of thme indignation and thy wrath: for thou hast lifted me up, and cast me down. 11 *My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass. 12 But thou, O Lord, shalt endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations. 13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion: for the time to favour her, yea, the set time, is come. 14 For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, and favour the dust thereof. 15 So the heathen shall fear the name of the Lord, and all the kings of the earth thy glory. 16 When the Lord shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory. 17 He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and not despise their prayer. 18 This shall be written for the generation to come: and the people which shall be created shall praise the Lord.	9 For I have eaten ashes like bread, And mugled my drunk with weeping. 10 Because of thine indignation and thy wrath: For thou hast taken me up, and cast me away. 11 My days are like a shadow that 'declineth; And I am withered like grass. 12 But thou, O Lond, 2 shalt abide for ever; And thy memorial unto all generations 13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion. For it is time to have pity upon her, yea, the set time is come. 14 For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, And have pity upon her dust. 15 So the nations shall fear the name of the Lond, And all the kings of the earth thy glory: 16 For the Lond hath built up Zion, He hath appeared in his glory; 17 He hath regarded the prayer of the destitute, And hath not despised their prayer. 18 This shall be written for the generation to come: And a people which shall be created shall praise 3 the Lond.	R. 1 Or, strete ed on 2 Or, sittes as kn
Heb. he chil- ren of eath.	his sanctuary; from heaven did the Lord behold the earth; 20 To hear the groaning of the prisoner; to loose t those that are appointed to death; 21 To declare the name of the Lord in Zion, and his praise in Jerusalem; 22 When the people are gathered together, and	19 For he hath looked down from the height of his sanctuary; From heaven dud the Lord behold the earth; 20 To hear the sighing of the prisoner; To loose those that are appointed to death; 21 That men may declare the name of the Lord in Zion,	Jah. Hel the e dren deat
Heb, fileted.	the kingdoms, to serve the Lord. 23 He + weakened my strength in the way; he shortened my days. 24 I said, O my God, take me not away in the	And his praise in Jerusalem; 22 When the peoples are gathered together, And the kingdoms, to serve the Lord. 23 ⁶ He weakened my strength in the way;	5 An
Heb. 1.	midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations. 25 ° Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands.	He shortened my days. 24 I said, O my God, take me not away in the must of my days: Thy years are throughout all generations. 25 Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the	read is, E afflu me
Heb. and.	26 They shall perish, but thou shalt + endure; as yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed: 27 But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end. 28 The children of thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before thee. 103 A Psalm of David.	earth; And the heavens are the work of thy hands. 26 They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: Yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; As a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed: 27 But thou art the same, And thy years shall have no end. 28 The children of thy servants shall continue, And their seed shall be established before thee.	stre
	1 Bless the Lord, O my soul; and all that is within me, bless his holy name. 2 Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits: 3 Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases; 4 Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies; 5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so	103 A Psalm of David. 1 Bless the Lord, O my soul; And all that is within me, bless his holy name. 2 Bless the Lord, O my soul, And forget not all his benefits: 3 Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; Who healeth all thy diseases; 4 Who redeemeth thy life from 6 destruction; Who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies:	6 Or,
Ex. 84. 7. um. 14. out. 5. oh. 9. 86. 15. r. 82.	that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's. 6 The Lord executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed. 7 He made known his ways unto Moses, his acts unto the children of Israel. 8 *The Lord is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and † plenteous in mercy. 9 He will not always chide: neither will he keep his anger for ever.	 5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; So that thy youth is renewed like the eagle. 6 The Lord executeth righteous acts, And judgements for all that are oppressed. 7 He made known his ways unto Moses, His doings unto the children of Israel. 8 The Lord is full of compassion and gracious, Slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy. 9 He will not always chide; Neither will he keep his anger for ever. 	T.Or, year Or, t prin Heb thin orne men
Heb. eat of ercy. Heb. coard- g to ight the aven.	10 He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities. 11 For † as the heaven is high above the earth, so great is his mercy toward them that fear him. 12 As far as the east is from the west, so far hath he removed our transgressions from us. 13 Like as a father pitieth his children, so the Loap pitieth them that fear him.	10 He hath not dealt with us after our sins, Nor rewarded us after our iniquities. 11 For as the heaven is high above the earth, So great is his mercy toward them that fear him. 12 As far as the east is from the west, So far hath he removed our transgressions from us. 13 Like as a father pitieth his children, So the Lord pitieth them that fear him.	

A.V.

t Heb it is not. * Deut. † Heb mighty in strength. * Heb. 1. t Heb. He hath tounded the earth upon bases. I Or, The moun. tains ascend, the valleys descend. † Heb. Who sendeth. † Heb. 20011 † Heb. break + Hch aive a voice. * Judg. 9 13 † Heb. to make his face shine with oil. or, more than oil. † Heb. all the beasts thereof trample

on the

forest.

14 For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust. 15 As for man, his days are as grass; as a flower

of the field, so he flourisheth. 16 For the wind passeth over it, and † it is gone;

and the place thereof shall know it no more. 17 But the mercy of the Lorp is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children:

18 * To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.

19 The Lord hath prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom ruleth over all.

20 Bless the Long, ye his angels, † that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

21 Bless ye the Lord, all ue his hosts; ue ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

22 Bless the Lord, all his works in all places of his dominion : bless the LORD. O my soul.

104 Bless the Lord, O my soul. O Lord my God, thou art very great; thou art clothed with honour and majesty.

2 Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain

3 Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind:

4 * Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire:

5 + Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed for ever.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep as with a garment: the waters stood above the mountains.

7 At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away.

8 | They go up by the mountains; they go down by the valleys unto the place which thou hast founded for them.

9 Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass over; that they turn not again to cover the earth.

10 + He sendeth the springs into the valleys, which trun among the hills.

11 They give drink to every beast of the field. the wild asses t quench their thirst.

12 By them shall the fowls of the heaven have their habitation, which † sing among the branches. 13 He watereth the hills from his chambers: the

earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works. 14 He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may

bring forth food out of the earth: 15 And * wine that maketh glad the heart of man.

and toil to make his face to shine, and bread which strengtheneth man's heart. 16 The trees of the Lord are full of sap; the

cedars of Lebanon, which he hath planted; 17 Where the birds make their nests: as for the

stork, the fir trees are her house. 18 The high hills are a refuge for the wild goats;

and the rocks for the conies. 19 He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun

knoweth his going down. 20 Thou makest darkness, and it is night: where-

in t all the beasts of the forest do creep forth. 21 The young lions roar after their prey, and seek their meat from God.

22 The sun ariseth, they gather themselves together, and lay them down in their dens.

14 For he knoweth our frame:

He remembereth that we are dust. 15 As for man, his days are as grass:

As a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; And the place thereof shall know it no more.

17 But the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him.

And his righteousness unto children's children: 18 To such as keep his covenant. And to those that remember his precepts to do

them 19 The Lord hath established his throne in the hoavens

And his kingdom ruleth over all. 20 Bless the Lorp, ye angels of his: Ye mighty in strength, that fulfil his word. Hearkening unto the voice of his word.

21 Bless the LORD, all ye his hosts; Ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

22 Bless the Lorp, all ye his works, In all places of his dominion:

Bless the LORD, O my soul. 104

Bless the Lord, O my soul. O Lord my God, thou art very great; Thou art clothed with honour and majesty.

2 Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment:

Who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain:

3 Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters; Who maketh the clouds his chariot;

Who walketh upon the wings of the wind: 4 Who maketh 1 winds his messengers;

His ministers a flaming fire:

5 2 Who laid the foundations of the earth. That it should not be moved for ever.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep as with a vesture;

The waters stood above the mountains.

7 At thy rebuke they fled: At the voice of thy thunder they hasted away;

8 5 They went up by the mountains, they went down by the valleys, Unto the place which thou hadst founded for

9 Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass

over: That they turn not again to cover the earth.

10 He sendeth forth springs into the valleys;

They run among the mountains: 11 They give drink to every beast of the field; The wild asses quench their thirst.

12 By them the fowl of the heaven have their habitation,

They sing among the branches. 13 He watereth the mountains from his chambers: The earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works.

14 He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, And herb for the 5 service of man:

That he may bring forth food out of the earth:

15 And wine that maketh glad the heart of man,

7And oil to make his face to shine, And bread that strengtheneth man's heart.

16 The trees of the Lord are 8 satisfied:

The cedars of Lebanon, which he hath planted; 17 Where the birds make their nests:

As for the stork, the fir trees are her house. 18 The high mountains are for the wild goats;

The rocks are a refuge for the 9 conies. 19 He appointed the moon for seasons:

The sun knoweth his going down. 20 Thou makest darkness, and it is night Wherein all the beasts of the forest do creep forth.

21 The young lions roar after their prey, And seek their meat from God.

22 The sun ariseth, they get them away, And lay them down in their dens

1 Or. his angels winds 2 Heb. He founded the earth upon bases.

8 Or, (The mountains rose, the valleys sank down:)

4 Heb. utter voice.

⁵ Or, labour 8 Heb. bread. 7 Heb. To make his face to shinc with oil. See ver.

9 See Lev. xL5.

678	THE P	SALMS. C	IV. 23
A.V.	23 Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening.	23 Man goeth forth unto his work And to his labour until the evening.	R.V
	24 O Lord, how manifold are thy works! in wis-	24 O Lond, how manifold are thy works!	
	dom hast thou made them all: the earth is full of	In wisdom hast thou made them all:	
	thy riches.	The earth is full of thy ¹ riches 25 Yonder is the sea, great and wide,	rca-
	25 So is this great and wide sea, wherein are	Wherein are things creeping innumerable,	tures
	things creeping innumerable, both small and great beasts.	Both small and great beasts.	
	26 There go the ships: there is that leviathan,	26 There go the ships;	
Heb.	whom thou hast † made to play therein.	There is leviathan, whom thou hast formed to ² take his pastime therein.	² Or,
ormed.	27 * These wait all upon thee; that thou mayest	27 These wait all upon thee,	play
Ps. 145.	give them their meat in due season.	That thou mayest give them their meat in due	with him
	28 That thou givest them they gather: thou open-	season. 28 That thou givest unto them they gather;	See Jo
	est thme hand, they are filled with good.	Thou openest three hand, they are satisfied	xli. 5.
	29 Thou hidest thy face, they are troubled: thou	with good.	-
	takest away their breath, they die, and return to their dust.	29 Thou hidest thy face, they are troubled;	
	30 Thou sendest forth thy spirit, they are created:	Thou ³ takest away their breath, they die, And return to their dust.	3 Or,
	and thou renewest the face of the earth.	30 Thou sendest forth thy spirit, they are created;	gather- est in
Heb.	31 The glory of the Lord + shall endure for ever:	And thou renewest the face of the ground.	
hall be.	the Lond shall rejoice in his works.	31 Let the glory of the Lord endure for ever;	1
	32 He looketh on the earth, and it trembleth: he	Let the Lord rejoice in his works: 32 Who looketh on the earth, and it trembleth;	
	toucheth the hills, and they smoke.	He toucheth the mountains, and they smoke.	1
	33 I will sing unto the Lord as long as I live: I will sing praise to my God while I have my being.	33 I will sing unto the Lord as long as I live:	
ļ	34 My meditation of him shall be sweet: I will be	I will sing praise to my God while I have any being.	
	glad in the Lord.	34 Let my meditation be sweet unto him:	1
	35 Let the sinners be consumed out of the earth,	I will rejoice in the Lord.	1
	and let the wicked be no more. Bless thou the	35 Let sinners be consumed out of the earth,	1
	Lord, O my soul. Praise ye the Lord.	And let the wicked be no more. Bless the Lord, O my soul.	
1 Chr.	105 O * give thanks unto the Lord; call upon his	Praise ye the Lord.	4 Heb.
6 8 s. 12 4.	name. make known his deeds among the people.	105	Hallel
B. 12 4.	2 Sing unto him, sing psalms unto him: talk ye	O give thanks unto the Lord, call upon his name;	1
	of all lus wondrous works.	Make known his doings among the peoples.	1
	3 Glory ye in his holy name: let the heart of them	2 Sing unto him, sing praises unto him;	1
	rejoice that seek the Lord. 4 Seek the Lord, and his strength: seek his face	⁵ Talk ye of all his marvellous works.	5 Or,
	evermore.	3 Glory ye in his holy name: Let the heart of them rejoice that seek the	Medi- tate
	5 Remember his marvellous works that he hath	LORD.	1
	done; his wonders, and the judgments of his	4 Seek ye the Lond and his strength;	1
	mouth;	Seek his face evermore. 5 Remember his marvellous works that he hath	
	6 O ye seed of Abraham his servant, ye children	done;	1
ļ	of Jacob his chosen. 7 He is the Lord our God: his judgments are in	His wonders, and the judgements of his mouth;	
	all the earth.	6 O ye seed of Abraham his servant,	
ļ	8 He hath remembered his covenant for ever, the	Ye children of Jacob, his chosen ones. 7 He is the Lord our God:	1
-	word which he commanded to a thousand genera-	His judgements are in all the earth.	
1	tions.	8 He hath remembered his covenant for ever,	1
Gen.17.	9 *Which covenant he made with Abraham, and	The word which he commanded to a thousand generations;	1
22. 16.	his oath unto Isaac; 10 And confirmed the same unto Jacob for a law,	9 The covenant which he made with Abraham,	
26. 8. 28. 13.	and to Israel for an everlasting covenant:	And his oath unto Isaac;	
35. 11.	11 * Saying, Unto thee will I give the land of	10 And confirmed the same unto Jacob for a statute,	
uke 1.	Canaan, † the lot of your inheritance:	To Israel for an everlasting covenant:	
leb. 6.	12 When they were but a few men in number;	11 Saying, Unto thee will I give the land of Canaan,	
7. Gen.13.	yea, very few, and strangers in it.	The 6 lot of your inheritance:	6 Heb.
5. I	13 When they went from one nation to another,	12 When they were but a few men in number; Yea, very few, and sojourners in it;	line.
15, 18, Heb.	from one kingdom to another people; 14 He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea,	13 And they went about from nation to nation,	
e cord.	he reproved kings for their sakes;	From one kingdom to another people.	
]	15 Saying, Touch not mine anointed, and do my	14 He suffered no man to do them wrong;	
]	prophets no harm.	Yea, he reproved kings for their sakes; 15 Saying, Touch not mine anointed ones,	1
1	16 Moreover he called for a famine upon the land:	And do my prophets no harm.	
Gen.	he brake the whole staff of bread.	16 And he called for a famine upon the land;	Į.
. 28. Gen.	17 He sent a man before them, *even Joseph, who	He brake the whole staff of bread. 17 He sent a man before them;	
. 20.	was sold for a servant: 18 *Whose feet they hurt with fetters: †he was	Joseph was sold for a servant:	1
Heb. s soul	laid in iron:	18 His feet they hurt with fetters;	1
ıme [19 Until the time that his word came: the word	⁷ He was laid in <i>chains of</i> iron:	7 Heb.
on.	of the Lord tried him.	19 Until the time that his word came to pass; The word of the Lord tried him.	His son
Gen.	20 *The king sent and loosed him; even the ruler	20 The king sent and loosed him;	into th
	of the people, and let him go free.		tron,

 			······································
CVI.	8 THE PS	SALMS.	679
<u>A.V.</u>	21 * He made him lord of his house, and ruler of	21 He made him lord of his house,	R.V.
* Gen.	all his † substance: 22 To bind his princes at his pleasure; and teach	And ruler of all his substance: 22 To bind his princes at his pleasure,	
41. 40. † Heb.	his senators wisdom.	And teach his 1 senators wisdom.	1 Heb.
posses- sion.	23 * Israel also came into Egypt; and Jacob so-	23 Israel also came into Egypt; And Jacob sojourned in the land of Ham.	clders.
* Gen.	journed in the land of Ham. 24 And he increased his people greatly; and made	24 And he increased his people greatly,	
46. 6.	them stronger than their enemics.	And made them stronger than their adversaries. 25 He turned their heart to hate his people,	
*Ex.1.8.	25 *He turned their heart to hate his people, to	To deal subtilly with his servants.	
	deal subtilly with his servants.	26 He sent Moses his servant,	
* Ex3. 10.	26 *He sent Moses his servant; and Aaron whom he had chosen.	And Aaron whom he had chosen. 27 ² They set among them ³ his signs,	2 Some
* Ex.7.9.	27 *They shewed † his signs among them, and	And wonders in the land of Ham.	ancient
† Heb.	wonders in the land of Ham.	28 He sent darkness, and made it dark;	versions have,
words of his	28 * He sent darkness, and made it dark; and they	And they rebelled not against his words. 29 He turned their waters into blood,	He. 3 Heb.
ngns. * Ex. 10.	rebelled not against his word. 29 *He turned their waters into blood, and slew	And slew their fish.	the
22.	their fish.	30 Their land swarmed with frogs, In the chambers of their kings.	of his
* Ex. 7. 20.	30 * Their land brought forth frogs in abundance,	31 He spake, and there came swarms of flies,	signs.
* Ex. 8.6.	in the chambers of their kings.	And the in all their borders.	Sce Ex. vili, 16,
† [1611 The]	31 *He spake, and there came divers sorts of	32 He gave them hall for rain, And flaming fire in their land.	VIII. 10,
* Ex. 8.	flies, and lice in all their coasts. 32 * + He gave them hail for rain, and flaming fire	33 He smote their vines also and their fig trees;	
17, 24. * Ex. 9.	in their land.	And brake the trees of their borders. 34 He spake, and the locust came,	
23.	33 He smote their vines also and their fig trees;	And the caukerworm, and that without number,	
† Heb. He gave	and brake the trees of their coasts. 34 *He spake, and the locusts came, and cater-	35 And did eat up every herb in their land,	
their rain	pillers, and that without number,	And did eat up the fruit of their ground. 36 He smote also all the firstborn in their land.	
harl.	35 And did eat up all the herbs in their land, and	The 5 chief of all their strength.	⁵ Heb.
* Ex. 10. 4.	devoured the fruit of their ground.	37 And he brought them forth with silver and	begin- ning.
* Ex. 12.	36 * He smote also all the firstborn in their land,	gold: And there was ⁶ not one feeble person among	Sce Deut.
29. * Ex. 12.	the chief of all their strength. 37 * He brought them forth also with silver and	his tribes.	xxi. 17.
85.	gold: and there was not one feeble person among	38 Egypt was glad when they departed; For the fear of them had fallen upon them.	6 Or,
	their tribes.	39 He spread a cloud for a covering;	that
* Ex. 12. 33.	38 * Egypt was glad when they departed: for the	And fire to give light in the night.	stum- bled
* Ex. 13.	fear of them fell upon them. 39 * He spread a cloud for a covering; and fire to	40 They asked, and he brought quails, And satisfied them with the bread of heaven.	
21.	give light in the night.	41 He opened the rock, and waters gushed out;	ì
* Ex. 16.	40 * The people asked, and he brought quails, and	They ran in the dry places like a river. 42 For he remembered his holy word,	
12. * F- 17	satisfied them with the bread of heaven.	And Abraham his servant.	
* Ex. 17.	41 * He opened the rock, and the waters gushed out; they ran in the dry places like a river.	43 And he brought forth his people with joy,	
Num. 20. 11.	42 For he remembered his holy promise, and	And his chosen with singing. 44 And he gave them the lands of the nations;	}
1 Cor. 10. 4.	Abraham his servant.	And they took the labour of the peoples in pos-	
	43 And he brought forth his people with joy, and	session:	ļ
† Heb. ennging.	his chosen with † gladness: 44 * And gave them the lands of the heathen: and	45 That they might keep his statutes, And observe his laws.	
* Josh. 13. 7.	they inherited the labour of the people;	⁷ Praise ye the Lord.	Heb.
Deut. 6.	45 That they might observe his statutes, and keep	106 7 Praise ye the Lord.	Hallelu- jah.
10, 11.	his laws. Praise ye the Lord.	O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good:	
† Heb.	106 † Praise ye the Lond. O * give thanks unto	For his mercy endureth for ever.	
Hallelu- zah.	the LORD; for he is good: for his mercy endureth	2 Who can utter the mighty acts of the Lond, Or shew forth all his praise?	ŀ
* Ps. 107.	for ever.	3 Blessed are they that keep judgement,	
1. & 118. 1.	2 Who can utter the mighty acts of the LORD? who can shew forth all his praise?	And he that doeth righteousness at all times.	1
& 136. 1.	3 Blessed are they that keep judgment, and he	4 Remember me, O Lord, with the favour that thou bearest unto thy people;	
	that doeth righteousness at all times.	O visit me with thy salvation:	1
	4 Remember me, O Lord, with the favour that	5 That I may see the prosperity of thy chosen,	{
	thou bearest unto thy people: O visit me with thy	That I may rejoice in the gladness of thy nation, That I may glory with thine inheritance.	
	salvation; 5 That I may see the good of thy chosen, that I	6 We have sinned with our fathers.	
	may rejoice in the gladness of thy nation, that I	We have committed iniquity, we have done	
	may glory with thine inheritance.	wickedly.	
	6 We have sinned with our fathers, we have com-	7 Our fathers understood not thy wonders in Egypt;	
	mitted iniquity, we have done wickedly. 7 Our fathers understood not thy wonders in Egypt;	They remembered not the multitude of thy	
	they remembered not the multitude of thy mercies;	mercies;	
* Ex. 14,	*but provoked him at the sea, even at the Red sea.	But were rebellious at the sea, even at the Red Sea.	i i
11, 12,	8 Nevertheless he saved them for his name's	8 Nevertheless he saved them for his name's sake,	
·	sake, that he might make his mighty power to be known.	That he might make his mighty power to be	i 1
l		known.	<u>' </u>

680	THE P	SALMS. C	VI. 9
A. V.	9 He rebuked the Red sea also, and it was dried	9 He rebuked the Red Sea also, and it was	R.V.
	up: so he led them through the depths, as through the wilderness. 10 And he saved them from the hand of him that hated them, and redeemed them from the hand of	dried up: So he led them through the depths, as through a ¹ wilderness. 10 And he saved them from the hand of him that	1 Or,
* Ex 14.	the enemy. 11 *And the waters covered their enemies: there	hated them, And redeemed them from the hand of the enemy.	land
27 & 15. 5.	was not one of them left. 12 * Then believed they his words; they sang his	11 And the waters covered their adversaries: There was not one of them left.	
* Ex 14. 31. & 15. 1.	praise. 13 * † They soon forgat his works; they waited	12 Then believed they his words; They sang his praise.	
* Ex. 15.	not for his counsel: 14 *But +lusted exceedingly in the wilderness,	13 They soon forgat his works; They waited not for his counsel: 14 But lusted exceedingly in the wilderness,	
& 16. 2 † Heb. They	and tempted God in the desert. 15 *And he gave them their request; but sent	And tempted God in the desert. 15 And he gave them their request;	
nade haste,	leanness into their soul. 16 *They envied Moses also in the camp, and	But sent leanness into their soul. 16 They envied Moses also in the camp,	
forgat. * Num.	Aaron the saint of the Lord. 17 * The earth opened and swallowed up Dathan,	And Aaron the 2 saint of the Lord. 17 The earth opened and swallowed up Dathan,	² Or, holy one
11 4. 1 Cor. 10,	and covered the company of Abram. 18 * And a fire was kindled in their company; the	And covered the company of Abiram. 18 And a fire was kindled in their company;	
f Heb. lusted	flame burned up the wicked. 19 * They made a calf in Horeb, and worshipped	The flame burned up the wicked. 19 They made a calf in Horeb,	
a lust.	the molten image. 20 Thus they changed their glory into the simili-	And worshipped a molten image. 20 Thus they changed their glory	
11 31. Num.	tude of an ox that eateth grass. 21 They forgat God their saviour, which had	For the likeness of an ox that eateth grass. 21 They forgat God their saviour,	
16 1, &c. * Num. 16 31.	done great things in Egypt; 22 Wondrous works in the land of Ham, and ter-	Which had done great things in Egypt; 22 Wondrous works in the land of Ham,	
Deut 11.	rible things by the Red sea. 23 *Therefore he said that he would destroy	And terrible things by the Red Sea. 23 Therefore he said that he would destroy them,	
Num. 16 35, 46	them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he	Had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach,	
* Ex. 32. 4. * Ex. 32	should destroy them. 24 Yea, they despised the pleasant land, they	To turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy them. 24 Yea, they despised the pleasant land,	
10 † Heb.	beheved not his word: 25 * But murmured in their tents, and hearkened	They believed not his word; 25 But murnured in their tents,	
a land of desire. * Num.	not unto the voice of the Lord. 26 Therefore he lifted up his hand against them,	And hearkened not unto the voice of the Lord. 26 Therefore he lifted up his hand unto them,	
14. 2.	to overthrow them in the wilderness: 27 † To overthrow their seed also among the na-	That he would ³ overthrow them in the wilderness:	3 Heb. make
† Heb To make them	tions, and to scatter them in the lands. 28 *They joined themselves also unto Baal-peor,	27 And that he would overthrow their seed among the nations,	them fall.
fall. * Num.	and ate the sacrifices of the dead. 29 Thus they provoked him to anger with	And scatter them in the lands. 28 They joined themselves also unto *Baal-peor,	4 See
25. 3.	their inventions: and the plague brake in upon them.	And ate the sacrifices of the dead. 29 Thus they provoked him to anger with their	Num.
* Num. 25. 7.	30 * Then stood up Phinehas, and executed judg-	doings; And the plague brake in upon them.	
	ment: and so the plague was stayed. 31 And that was counted unto him for righteous-	30 Then stood up Phinehas, and executed judgement:	
" Num. 20, 13,	ness unto all generations for evermore. 32 *They angered him also at the waters of strife, so that it went ill with Moses for their	And so the plague was stayed. 31 And that was counted unto him for right-	i
20, 20,	sakes: 33 Because they provoked his spirit, so that he	Unto all generations for evermore.	
	spake unadvisedly with his lips.	32 They angered him also at the waters of ⁵ Meribah,	⁵ Or, strife
* Deut. 7 2.	34 They did not destroy the nations, *concerning whom the Lord commanded them:	So that it went ill with Moses for their sakes: 33 Because they were rebellious against lus spirit,	
* Judg. 1. 21.	35 But were mingled among the heathen, and learned their works.	And he spake unadvisedly with his lips. 34 They did not destroy the peoples, As the Lord commanded them:	
	36 And they served their idols: which were a snare unto them.	35 But mingled themselves with the nations, And learned their works:	
	37 Yea, they sacrificed their sons and their daughters unto devils,	36 And they served their idols; Which became a snare unto them:	
	38 And shed innocent blood, even the blood of their sons and of their daughters, whom they	37 Yea, they sacrificed their sons and their daughters unto demons,	
	sacrificed unto the idols of Canaan: and the land was polluted with blood.	38 And shed innocent blood, even the blood of their sons and of their daughters,	1
	39 Thus were they defiled with their own works, and went a whoring with their own in-	Whom they sacrificed unto the idols of Canaan; And the land was polluted with blood.	
	ventions. 40 Therefore was the wrath of the Long kindled	39 Thus were they defiled with their works, And went a whoring in their doings.	
	against his people, insomuch that he abhorred his own inheritance.	40 Therefore was the wrath of the Lond kindled against his people,	
	41 And he gave them into the hand of the heathen; and they that hated them ruled over	And he abhorred his inheritance. 41 And he gave them into the hand of the nations;	
	them.	And they that hated them ruled over them.	

•

A.V.

* Judg. 2. 16. ll Or, impo-verished, or, wcakened. * Lev. 26. 41, 42.

42 Their enemies also oppressed them, and they were brought into subjection under their

43 * Many times did he deliver them; but they provoked him with their counsel, and were | brought low for their iniquity.

- 44 Nevertheless he regarded their affliction, when he heard their cry:
- 45 * And he remembered for them his covenant, and repented according to the multitude of his mercies.
- 46 He made them also to be pitied of all those that carried them captives.
- 47 Save us, O Lord our God, and gather us from among the heathen, to give thanks unto thy holy name, and to triumph in thy praise.
- 48 Blessed be the LORD God of Israel from everlasting to everlasting: and let all the people say, Amen. Praise ye the LORD.

* Ps. 106. & 118. 1. & 136. 1.

† Heb.

from the sea.

107 O *give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

- 2 Let the redeemed of the Lord say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy:
- 3 And gathered them out of the lands, from the east, and from the west, from the north, and †from the south.
- 4 They wandered in the wilderness in a solitary way: they found no city to dwell in.
- 5 Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them.
- 6 Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.
- 7 And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation.
- 8 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!
- 9 For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.
- 10 Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron;
- 11 Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the most High .
- 12 Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; they fell down, and there was none to help.
- 13 Then they cried unto the Lond in their trouble, and he saved them out of their dis-
- 14 He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in
- 15 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!
- 16 For he hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in sunder.
- 17 Fools because of their transgression, and be-
- cause of their iniquities, are afflicted. 18 * Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and
- they draw near unto the gates of death. 19 Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he saveth them out of their dis-
- 20 He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

42 Their enemies also oppressed them, And they were brought into subjection under

their hand.

43 Many times did he deliver them; But they were rebellious in their counsel, And were brought low in their imquity.

Nevertheless he regarded their distress, When he heard their cry

- 45 And he remembered for them his covenant, And repented according to the multitude of his mercies.
- 46 He made them also to be pitied Of all those that carried them captives.
- 47 Save us, O Lord our God, And gather us from among the nations, To give thanks unto thy holy name, And to triumph in thy praise.
- 48 Blessed be the Lord, the God of Israel, From everlasting even to everlasting. And let all the people say, Amen. Praise ye the LORD.

1 Heb Hallelunah.

1 Heb.

from the sca.

BOOK V.

107

O give thanks unto the Lond; for he is good: For his mercy endureth for ever.

2 Let the redeemed of the Lord say so, Whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the adversary;

3 And gathered them out of the lands. From the east and from the west, From the north and 1 from the south.

4 They wandered in the wilderness in a descrt way;

They found no city of habitation.

5 Hungry and thirsty,

Their soul fainted in them.

6 Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, And he delivered them out of their distresses.

7 He led them also by a straight way, That they might go to a city of habitation.

- 8 Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, And for his wonderful works to the children
- of men! 9 For he satisfieth the longing soul,
- And the hungry soul he filleth with good.
- 10 Such as sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

Being bound in affliction and iron; 11 Because they rebelled against the words of God, And contemned the counsel of the Most

High: 12 Therefore he brought down their heart with labour

They fell down, and there was none to help 13 Then they cried unto the Lorp in their trouble,

And he saved them out of their distresses. 14 He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death,

And brake their bands in sunder.

15 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, And for his wonderful works to the children of men!

- 16 For he hath broken the gates of brass, And cut the bars of iron in sunder.
- 17 Fools because of 2 their transgression, And because of their iniquities, are afflicted.
- 18 Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; And they draw near unto the gates of death.
- 19 Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, And he saveth them out of their distresses. 20 He sendeth his word, and healeth them, And delivereth them from their 3 destructions

² Heb. the way of their frans. gresmon.

3 Heb. pits.

20.

* Job 83.

Judah is my 7 sceptre.

lawgiver;

A. **V**.

† Heb.

mouth of deceit.

† Heb.

have opened them-

selves.

|| Or, an adver-

sary. † Heb.

go out guilty,

or, wicked.

charge.

20.

ll Or,

Acts 1.

9 Moab is my washpot; over Edom will I cast out my shoe; over Philistia will I triumph.

10 Who will bring me into the strong city? who will lead me into Edom?

11 Wilt pot thou, O God, who hast cast us off? and wilt not thou, O God, go forth with our hosts?

12 Give us help from trouble: for vain is the help of man

13 Through God we shall do valiantly: for he it is that shall tread down our enemies.

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David.

1 Hold not thy peace, O God of my prate; 2 For the mouth of the wicked and the † mouth of the deceitful † are opened against me: they have

spoken against me with a lying tongue. 3 They compassed me about also with words of hatred; and fought against me without a cause.

4 For my love they are my adversaries: but I give myself unto prayer.

5 And they have rewarded me evil for good, and hatred for my love.

6 Set thou a wicked man over him: and let "Satan

stand at his right hand. 7 When he shall be judged, let him the con-

demned: and let his prayer become sin. 8 Let his days be few; and *let another take his

" office.

9 Let his children be fatherless, and his wife a widow.

10 Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek their bread also out of their desolate places.

11 Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil his labour.

12 Let there be none to extend mercy unto him: neither let there be any to favour his fatherless children.

13 Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out.

14 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered with the LORD; and let not the sin of his mother be blotted out.

15 Let them be before the Lord continually, that he may cut off the memory of them from the earth.

16 Because that he remembered not to shew mercy, but persecuted the poor and needy man, that he might even slay the broken in heart.

17 As he loved cursing, so let it come unto him: as he delighted not in blessing, so let it be far from him.

18 As he clothed himself with cursing like as with his garment, so let it come tinto his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones.

19 Let it be unto him as the garment which covereth him, and for a girdle wherewith he is girded continually.

20 Let this be the reward of mine adversaries from the Lord, and of them that speak evil against my

21 But do thou for me, O Gop the Lord, for thy name's sake; because thy mercy is good, deliver thou me.

22 For I am poor and needy, and my heart is wounded within me.

23 I am gone like the shadow when it declineth: I am tossed up and down as the locust.

24 My knees are weak through fasting; and my flesh faileth of fatness.

25 I became also a reproach unto them when they looked upon me they shaked their heads.

26 Help me, O Lord my God: O save me according to thy mercy:

27 That they may know that this is thy hand; that thou, Lord, hast done it.

9 Moab is my washpot;

¹ Upon Edom will I cast my shoe: Over Philistia will I shout.

10 Who will bring me into the fenced city?
2 Who hath led me unto Edom?

11 3 Hast not thou cast us off, O God?
And thou goest not forth, O God, with our hosts.

12 Give us help against the adversary: For vain 1s the 4 help of man.

13 Through God we shall do valiantly: For he it is that shall tread down our adversaries.

109 For the Chief Musician A Psalm of David.

1 Hold not thy peace, O God of my praise; 2 For the mouth of the wicked and the mouth of deceit have they opened against me:

They have spoken 5 unto me with a lying tongue. 3 They compassed me about also with words of hatred. And fought against me without a cause.

4 For my love they are my adversaries:
But I give myself unto prayer.
5 And they have 6 rewarded me evil for good, And hatred for my love.

And let 7 an adversary stand at his right hand.

7 When he is judged, let him come forth guilty;
And let his prayer * be turned into sin.

8 Let his days be few;

And let another take his office. 9 Let his children be fatherless,

And his wife a widow. 10 Let his children be vagabonds, and beg; And let them seek their bread out of their

desolate places. 11 Let the extortioner 10 catch all that he hath;

And let strangers make spoil of his labour. 12 Let there be none to 11 extend mercy unto him: Neither let there be any to have pity on his fatherless children.

13 Let lus posterity be cut off; In the generation following let their name be blotted out.

14 Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered with the Lord;

And let not the sin of his mother be blotted out. 15 Let them be before the Lord continually, That he may cut off the memory of them from the earth.

16 Because that he remembered not to shew mercy, But persecuted the poor and needy man, And the broken in heart, to slay them.

Yea, he loved cursing, and it came unto him; And he delighted not in blessing, and it was far from him.

18 He clothed himself also with cursing as with his garment, And it came into his inward parts like water,

And like oil into his bones. 19 Let it be unto him as the raiment wherewith he covereth himself, And for the girdle wherewith he is girded con-

tinually. 20 This is the reward of mine adversaries from

the Lord, And of them that speak evil against my soul.

21 But deal thou with me, O God the Lord, for thy name's sake: Because thy mercy is good, deliver thou me,

22 For I am poor and needy, And my heart is wounded within me.

23 I am gone like the shadow when it 12 declineth: I am tossed up and down as the locust.

24 My knees 13 are weak through fasting; And my flesh faileth of fatness.

I am become also a reproach unto them: When they see me, they shake their head. 26 Help me, O Lord my God;

O save me according to thy mercy That they may know that this is thy hand; That thou, LORD, hast done it.

R.V. ı Or, Unto

² Or, Who will lead me dc.
3 Or,
Wilt not thou, O God, which hast cast us off, and

goest . hosts ? 4 Heb. salvation. S Or, against

6 Heb. 111)012 7 Or. Satan Or, an 8 Or, become

9 Or, far from 10 Heb. snare. 11 Or, continus kındness

12 Or, is stretched out 13 Or, totter

† Heb. within hım.

are sta-blished. * Job 28.

28. Prov. 1.7. & 9. 10. Ecclus. 1. 16. || Or, AUCCESS. + Heb. that do them.

† Heb. Hallelujah,

112 † Praise ye the LORD. Blessed is the man that feareth the LORD, that delighteth greatly in

commanded his covenant for ever; holy and re-

10 * The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wis-

dom: "a good understanding have all they + that

do his commandments: his praise endureth for

verend is his name.

his commandments. 2 His seed shall be mighty upon earth: the ge-

3 Wealth and riches shall be in his house: and his righteousness endureth for ever.

neration of the upright shall be blessed.

4 Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: he is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

When they arise, they shall be ashamed, but

1 The Lord saith unto my lord, Sit thou at my

He 9 shall strike through the head 12 in many

I will give thanks unto the Lord with my whole

In the council of the upright, and in the con-

Sought out of all them that have pleasure

4 He hath made his wonderful works to be re-

5 He hath given 14 meat unto them that fear him:

6 He hath shewed his people the power of his

7 The works of his hands are truth and judge-

8 They are established for ever and ever, They are ¹⁵ done in truth and uprightness.

9 He hath sent redemption unto his people; He hath commanded his covenant for ever: Holy and reverend is his name.

10 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom; ¹⁶ A good understanding have all they that do ¹⁷ thereafter:

His praise endureth for ever.

112

18 Praise ye the LORD.

righteous.

Blessed is the man that feareth the Lord, That delighteth greatly in his commandments. 2 His seed shall be mighty upon earth:

The generation of the upright shall be blessed. 3 Wealth and riches are in his house:

And his righteousness endureth for ever. 4 Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness He is gracious, and full of compassion, and R.V.

1 Or, Mine adversarres shall be clothed ...and they shall cover &c

² Or, stretch

³ Heb. arefrecwill offer-ings. Or, in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness. from dc 5 Or, army GOr, In holy attire According to unother reading, On the

tains of holiness. 7 Or, Thy youth are to thee as the dew 8 Or, manner 9 Or, Hath stricken 10 Or, The places are full

moun-

ii Or, filled 12 Or, over a wide land13 Heb Hallelu-

of &c

jah. 14 Heb. prey. 15 Or, made

16 Or, Good repute 17 Heb. them.

CXV.	9 THE P	SALMS.	685
A.V.	5 A good man sheweth favour, and lendeth: he	5 Well is it with the man that dealeth graciously	R.V.
+ Heb.	will guide his affairs with t discretion.	and lendeth; He shall maintain his cause in judgement.	
nent.	6 Surely he shall not be moved for ever: the righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.	6 For he shall never be moved;	
	7 He shall not be afraid of evil tidings: his heart	The righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance.	
	is fixed, trusting in the Lord.	7 He shall not be afraid of evil tidings:	l
	8 His heart is established, he shall not be afraid,	His heart is fixed, trusting in the Lord.	l
* 2 Cor.	until he see his desire upon his enemies. 9 * He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor;	8 His heart is established, he shall not be afraid, Until he see his desire upon his adversaries.	ļ
9. 9.	his righteousness endureth for ever; his horn shall	9 He hath dispersed, he hath given to the	i
	be exalted with honour.	needy;	
	10 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved; he	His righteousness endureth for ever: His horn shall be exalted with honour.	
	shall gnash with his teeth, and melt away: the desire of the wicked shall perish.	10 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved;	
	* ***	He shall gnash with his teeth, and melt away: The desire of the wicked shall perish.	
† Heb. Hallelu-	113 † Praise ye the Lord. Praise, O ye servants	113	
)ah	of the Lord, praise the name of the Lord. 2 * Blessed be the name of the Lord from this	¹ Praise ye the Lord. Praise, O ye servants of the Lord,	1 Hcb. Halleiu
* Dan. 2. 20.	time forth and for evermore.	Praise the name of the Lond.	jah.
* Mal. 1.	3 *From the rising of the sun unto the going	2 Blessed be the name of the Lord	' '
1	down of the same the Lord's name is to be	From this time forth and for evermore. 3 From the rising of the sun unto the going down	i
	praised. 4 The Lord is high above all nations, and his	of the same	
	glory above the heavens.	The Lord's name is to be praised. 4 The Lord is high above all nations,	
† Heb.	5 Who is like unto the Lord our God, who	And his glory above the heavens.	
exalteth	† dwelleth on high, 6 Who humbleth himself to behold the things that	5 Who is like unto the Lord our God, That hath his seat on high,	
himself to dwell.	are in heaven, and in the earth!	6 That humbleth himself 2 to behold	2 Or, to
* 1 Sam. 2. 8.	7 *He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and	The things that are in heaven and in the earth?	regard the
Ps. 107.	lifteth the needy out of the dunghill; 8 That he may set him with princes, even with	7 He raiseth up the poor out of the dust,	heavens and the
41.	the princes of his people.	And lifteth up the needy from the dunghill;	earth.
† Heb	9 He maketh the barren woman † to keep house,	8 That he may set him with princes, Even with the princes of his people.	1
ın an	and to be a joyful mother of children. Praise ye the Lord.	9 He maketh the barren woman to keep house,	
house.	the Lord.	And to be a joyful mother of children. 1 Praise ye the Lond.	İ
* Ex. 13.	114 When *Israel went out of Egypt, the house	114	
3.	of Jacob from a people of strange language;	When Israel went forth out of Egypt, The house of Jacob from a people of strange	İ
	2 Judah was his sanctuary, and Israel his do- minion.	language;	į
* Ex. 14.	3 * The sea saw it, and fled: * Jordan was driven	2 Judah became his sanctuary, Israel his dominion.	
21. * Josh. 3	back.	3 The sea saw it, and fled;	
13.	4 The mountains skipped like rams, and the little hills like lambs.	Jordan was driven back. 4 The mountains skipped like rams,	
	5 What ailed thee, O thou sea, that thou fleddest?	The little hills like young sheep.	l
1	thou Jordan, that thou wast driven back?	5 What alleth thee, O thou sea, that thou fleest? Thou Jordan, that thou turnest back?	}
	6 Ye mountains, that ye skipped like rams; and ye little hills, like lambs?	6 Ye mountains, that ye skip like rams;	1
	7 Tremble, thou earth, at the presence of the	Ye little hills, like young sheep?	
	Lord, at the presence of the God of Jacob;	7 Tremble, thou earth, at the presence of the Lord,	
* Ex. 17.	8 Which turned the rock into a standing water,	At the presence of the God of Jacob;	1
Num. 20.	the flint into a fountain of waters.	8 Which turned the rock into a pool of water, The flint into a fountain of waters.	
11.	115 Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, but	115	Ì
	unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy, and for	Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, But unto thy name give glory,	
* Ps. 42.	thy truth's sake. 2 Wherefore should the heathen say, * Where is	For thy mercy, and for thy truth's sake.	-
10 & 79 10.	now their God?	2 Wherefore should the nations say, Where is now their God?	
* Ps. 135	3 * But our God is in the heavens: he hath done	3 But our God is in the heavens:	
6 * Ps. 135.	whatsoever he hath pleased. 4 *Their idols are silver and gold, the work of	He hath done whatsoever he pleased.	
15.	men's hands.	4 Their idols are silver and gold, The work of men's hands.	
	5 They have mouths, but they speak not: eyes	5 They have mouths, but they speak not;	
•	have they, but they see not: 6 They have ears, but they hear not: noses have	Eyes have they, but they see not; 6 They have ears, but they hear not;	ł
	they, but they smell not:	Noses have they, but they smell not;	İ
}	7 They have hands, but they handle not: feet	7 They have hands, but they handle not; Feet have they, but they walk not;	
	have they, but they walk not: neither speak they	Neither speak they through their throat.	
	through their throat. 8 They that make them are like unto them; so is	8 They that make them shall be like unto	
	every one that trusteth in them.	Yea, every one that trusteth in them.	1
	9 O Israel, trust thou in the Lond. he is their	9 O Israel, trust thou in the LORD:	1
	help and their shield.	He is their help and their shield.	<u>. </u>

686	THE P	SALMS. CX	V. 10
Δ.V. † H.b. with.	10 O house of Aaron, trust in the Lord: he is their help and their shield. 11 Ye that fear the Lord, trust in the Lord: he is their help and their shield. 12 The Lord hath been mindful of us: he will bless us; he will bless the house of Israel; he will bless the house of Aaron. 13 He will bless them that fear the Lord, both small + and great. 14 The Lord shall increase you more and more, you and your children. 15 Ye are blessed of the Lord which made heaven and earth. 16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the Lord's but the earth hath he given to the children of men.	10 O house of Aaron, trust ye in the Lord: He is their help and their shield. 11 Ye that fear the Lord, trust in the Lord: He is their help and their shield. 12 The Lord hath been mindful of us; he will bless us: He will bless the house of Israel; He will bless the house of Aaron. 13 He will bless the house of Aaron. 14 The Lord increase you more and more, You and your children. 15 Blessed are ye of the Lord, Which made heaven and earth. 16 The heavens are the heavens of the Lord; But the earth hath he given to the children of men. 17 The dead praise not 1 the Lord,	R.V.
* Dan. 2. 20.	17 The dead praise not the Lord, neither any that go down into silence. 18 * But we will bless the Lord from this time forth and for evermore. Praise the Lord.	Neither any that go down into silence; 18 But we will bless ¹ the Lond From this time forth and for evermore. ² Praise ye the Lond. 116	Jah. 2 Hob. Hallelu- jah.
† Heb. in my days. Ps. 18. 5, 6 † Heb. found me. 2 Cor. 4 13. *Rom. 3. 4.	my voice and my supplications. 2 Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon him + as long as I live. 3 *The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell †gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow. 4 Then called I upon the name of the Lord; O Lord, I beseech thee, deliver my soul. 5 Gracious is the Lord, and righteous; yea, our God is merciful. 6 The Lord preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me. 7 Return unto thy rest, O my soul; for the Lord hath dealt bountfully with thee. 8 For thou hast delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, and my feet from falling. 9 I will walk before the Lord in the land of the living. 10 *I believed, therefore have I spoken: I was greatly afflicted: 11 I said in my haste, *All men are liars. 12 What shall I render unto the Lord for all his benefits toward me? 13 I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of the Lord. 14 I will pay my vows unto the Lord now in the presence of all his people. 15 Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints. 16 O Lord, truly I am thy servant; I am thy servant, and the son of thine handmaid: thou hast loosed my bonds. 17 I will offer to thee the sacrifice of thanksgiving, and will call upon the name of the Lord. 18 I will pay my vows unto the Lord now in the presence of all his people, 19 In the courts of the Lord's house, in the midst of thee, O Jerusalem. Praise ye the Lord.	I love the Lonp, because he hath heard My voice and my supplications. 2 Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, Therefore will I call upon him as long as I live. 3 The cords of death compassed me, And the pains of ³ Sheol ⁴ gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow. Then called I upon the name of the Lorp; O Lord, I beseech thee, deliver my soul. 5 Gracious is the Lord, and righteous; Yea, our God is merciful. 6 The Lord preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he saved me. 7 Return unto thy rest, O my soul; For the Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee. 8 For thou hast delivered my soul from death, Mune eyes from tears, And my feet from falling. 9 I will walk before the Lord In the ⁵ land of the living. 10 ⁶ I beheve, for I will speak: I was greatly afflicted: 11 I said in my ⁷ haste, All men are ⁸ a he. 12 What shall I render unto the Lord. 14 I will pay my vows unto the Lord. 15 Precions in the sight of the Lord. 16 U lord, truly I am thy servant: I am thy servant, the son of thine handmaid; Thou hast loosed my bonds. 17 I will offer to thee the sacrifice of thanks- giving, And will call upon the name of the Lord. 18 I will pay my vows unto the Lord. 19 In the courts of the Lord's house, In the midst of thee, O Jerusalem. ² Praise ye the Lord.	5 Or, the grave 4 Or, found me 5 Heb. lands. 6 Or, I believed, when I spake thus 7 Or, alarm 8 Heb, liars.
* Rom. 15. 11.	117 O *praise the Lord, all ye nations: praise him, all ye people. 2 For his merciful kindness is great toward us: and the truth of the Lord endureth for ever. Praise ye the Lord.	117 O praise the Lord, all ye nations; Land him, all ye peoples. 2 For his mercy is great toward us; And the truth of the Lord endureth for ever. 2 Praise ye the Lord.	
* 1 Chr. 16. 8. Ps. 106. 1. & 107. 1. & 136. 1.	118 O *give thanks unto the Lond; for he is good: because his mercy endureth for ever. 2 Let Israel now say, that his mercy endureth for ever. 3 Let the house of Aaron now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.	O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good: For his mercy endureth for ever. Let Israel now say, That his mercy endureth for ever. Let the house of Aaron now say, That his mercy endureth for ever.	

cut

down.

* Ex. 15

Ĭs. 12. 2.

* Matt.

10.

21. 42. Mark 12.

Luke 20.

17, Acts 4. 11.

1 Pet. 2.

† Heb.

Lord.

21. 9.

□ Or,

perfect, or, sincere.

* Matt.

from the

THE PSALMS.

4 Let them now that fear the Lond say, That his mercy endureth for ever.

Out of my distress I called upon 1 the Lord: The Lord answered me and set me in a large place.

The Lord is on my side; I will not fear:

What can man do unto me?

The Lord is on my side among them that help me: Therefore shall I see my desire upon them that hate me.

8 It is better to trust in the Lord

Than to put confidence in man. It is better to trust in the Lord Than to put confidence in princes.

All nations compassed me about:

In the name of the Lord I will cut them off. They compassed me about; yea, they compassed me about:

In the name of the LORD I will cut them off. 12 They compassed me about like bees; they are quenched as the fire of thorns:

In the name of the Lord I will cut them off. 13 Thou didst thrust sore at me that I might fall: But the LORD helped me.

14 The Lord is my strength and song; And he is become my salvation.

15 The voice of rejoicing and salvation is in the tents of the righteous: The right hand of the LORD doeth valiantly.

16 The right hand of the Lond is exalted: The right hand of the Lord doeth valiantly.

I shall not die, but hve,

And declare the works of 1 the LORD. ¹ The Lord hath chastened me sore: But he hath not given me over unto death.

Open to me the gates of righteousness: I will enter into them, I will give thanks unto the Lord.

20 This is the gate of the LORD; The righteous shall enter into it.

21 I will give thanks unto thee, for thou hast answered me,

And art become my salvation. 22 The stone which the builders rejected

Is become the head of the corner.

23 2 This is the Lond's doing; It is marvellous in our eyes.

This is the day which the Lond hath made; We will rejoice and be glad in it.

25 Save now, we beseech thee, O Loan: O Lord, we beseech thee, send now prosperity. 26 Blessed be he that 3 cometh in the name of the

LORD: We have blessed you out of the house of the LORD.

27 The Lord is God, and he hath given us light: Bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar.

28 Thou art my God, and I will give thanks unto thee:

Thou art my God, I will exalt thee. 29 O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good:

For his mercy endureth for ever. N ALEPH.

119

Blessed are they that are 'perfect in the way, Who walk in the law of the LORD.

2 Blessed are they that keep his testimonies, That seek him with the whole heart.

3 Yea, they do no unrighteousness; They walk in his ways.

Thou hast commanded us thy precepts, That we should observe them diligently.

5 Oh that my ways were established To observe thy statutes!

6 Then shall I not be ashamed, When I have respect unto all thy commandments.

7 I will-give thanks unto thee with uprightness of heart. When I learn thy righteous judgements.

4 Let them now that fear the Lord say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

5 I called upon the Lond tin distress: the Lond answered me, and set me in a large place.

6 *The Lord is ton my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me?

7 The Lord taketh my part with them that help me: therefore shall I see my desire upon them that hate me.

8 It is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in man.

9 * It is better to trust in the Lond than to put confidence in princes.

10 All nations compassed me about: but in the name of the LORD will I t-destroy them.

11 They compassed me about; yea, they compassed me about: but in the name of the LORD I will

12 They compassed me about like bees; they are quenched as the fire of thorns: for in the name of the LORD I will † destroy them.

13 Thou hast thrust sore at me that I might fall: but the Lord helped me.

14 *The Lord is my strength and song, and is become my salvation.

15 The voice of rejoicing and salvation is in the tabernacles of the righteous: the right hand of the Lord doeth valiantly.

16 The right hand of the Lord is exalted: the right hand of the Lord doeth valiantly.

17 I shall not die, but live, and declare the works

of the Lord.

18 The Lord hath chastened me sore: but he hath not given me over unto death.

19 Open to me the gates of righteousness: I will go into them, and I will praise the LORD:

20 This gate of the LORD, into which the righteous shall enter.

21 I will praise thee: for thou hast heard me, and

art become my salvation. 22 *The stone which the builders refused is be-

come the head stone of the corner. 23 † This is the Lord's doing; it is marvellous in

24 This is the day which the Lord hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it.

25 Save now, I beseech thee, O Lord; O Lord, I beseech thee, send now prosperity.

26 *Blessed be he that cometh in the name of the Lond: we have blessed you out of the house of the LORD.

27 God is the Lord, which hath shewed us light: bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar.

28 Thou art my God, and I will praise thee: thou art my God, I will exalt thee.

29 O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

N ALEPH.

1 Blessed are the | undefiled in the way, who walk in the law of the LORD.

2 Blessed are they that keep his testimonies, and that seek him with the whole heart.

3 They also do no iniquity: they walk in his ways. 4 Thou hast commanded us to keep thy precepts diligently.

5 O that my ways were directed to keep thy statutes!

6 Then shall I not be ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy commandments. 7 I will praise thee with uprightness of heart, when I shall have learned thy righteous judgments.

† Heb. judg. mente of thy rightness.

2 Heb. This is from the

LORD.

687

R.V.

¹ Heb.

Jah.

8 Or, entereth

4 Or. upright in way

688	THE P	SALMS. CX	IX. 8
<u>A. V.</u>	8 I will keep thy statutes: O forsake me not utterly.	8 I will observe thy statutes: O forsake me not utterly.	R.V
	9 Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word. 10 With my whole heart have I sought thee: O let me not wander from thy commandments. 11 Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee. 12 Blessed art thou, O Lord: teach me thy statutes. 13 With my lips have I declared all the judgments of thy mouth. 14 I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, as much as in all riches. 15 I will meditate in thy precepts, and have respect unto thy ways. 16 I will delight myself in thy statutes: I will not	9 Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? By taking heed thereto according to thy word. 10 With my whole heart have I sought thee: O let me not wander from thy commandments. 11 Thy word have I laid up in mine heart, That I might not sin against thee. 12 Blessed art thou, O Lord: Teach me thy statutes. 13 With my lips have I declared All the judgements of thy mouth. 14 I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, As much as in all riches. 15 I will meditate in thy precepts, And have respect unto thy ways. 16 I will delight myself in thy statutes:	
† Heb. Reveal,	forget thy word. 1 CIMEL. 17 Deal bountifully with thy servant, that I may live, and keep thy word. 18 † Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of thy law.	I will not forget thy word. 1 GIMEL. 17 Deal bountifully with thy servant, that I may live; So will I observe thy word. 18 Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold	
" Gen. 47. 9. 1 Chr. 29 15. Ps. 39.12. Heb. 11.	19*I am a stranger in the earth: hide not thy commandments from me. 20 My soul breaketh for the longing that it hath unto thy judgments at all times. 21 Thou hast rebuked the proud that are cursed, which do err from thy commandments. 22 Remove from me reproach and contempt; for I have kept thy testimonies. 23 Princes also did sit and speak against me: but thy servant did meditate in thy statutes.	Wondrous things out of thy law. 19 I am a sojourner in the earth: Hide not thy commandments from me. 20 My soul breaketh for the longing That it hath unto thy judgements at all times. 21 Thou hast rebuked the proud 1 that are cursed, Which do wander from thy commandments. 22 Take away from me reproach and contempt; For I have kept thy testimonies.	1 Or, Cursed are the which &c.
† Heb. men of my counsel.	24 Thy testimonies also are my delight and † my counsellers.	 23 Princes also sat and talked against me: But thy servant did meditate in thy statutes. 24 Thy testimonies also are my delight And ² my counsellors. 	2 Heb.
* Ps. 25. 4 & 27. 11. & 86. 11. † Heb. drop- peth.	25 My soul cleaveth unto the dust: quicken thou me according to thy word. 26 I have declared my ways, and thou heardest me: *teach me thy statutes. 27 Make me to understand the way of thy precepts: so shall I talk of thy wondrous works. 28 My soul † melteth for heaviness: strengthen thou me according unto thy word. 29 Remove from me the way of lying: and grant me thy law graciously. 30 I have chosen the way of truth: thy judgments have I laid before me. 31 I have stuck unto thy testimonies: O Lord, put me not to shame. 32 I will run the way of thy commandments, when thou shalt enlarge my heart.	DALETH. 25 My soul cleaveth unto the dust: Quicken thou me according to thy word. 26 I declared my ways, and thou answeredst me: Teach me thy statutes. 27 Make me to understand the way of thy precepts: So shall I meditate of thy wondrous works. 28 My soul 3 melteth for heaviness: Strengthen thou me according unto thy word. 29 Remove from me the way of falsehood: And grant me thy law graciously. 30 I have chosen the way of farthfulness: Thy judgements have I set before me. 31 I cleave unto thy testimonies: O Lord, put me not to shame. 32 I will run the way of thy commandments, When thou shalt enlarge my heart	the me of my counse * Heb. droppeth.
Heb. Maks to Sass.	33 Teach me, O Lord, the way of thy statutes; and I shall keep it unto the end. 34 Give me understanding, and I shall keep thy law; yea, I shall observe it with my whole heart. 35 Make me to go in the path of thy commandments; for therein do I delight. 36 Incline my heart unto thy testimonies, and not to covetousness. 37 † Turn away mine eyes from beholding vanity; and quicken thou me in thy way. 38 Stablish thy word unto thy servant, who is devoted to thy fear. 39 Turn away my reproach which I fear: for thy judgments are good. 40 Behold, I have longed after thy precepts: quicken me in thy righteousness.	When thou shalt enlarge my heart. 77 HE. 33 Teach me, O Lord, the way of thy statutes; And I shall keep it unto the end. 34 Give me understanding, and I shall keep thy law; Yea, I shall observe it with my whole heart. 35 Make me to go in the path of thy commandments; For therein do I delight. 36 Incline my heart unto thy testimonies, And not to covetousness. 37 Turn away mine eyes from beholding vanity, And quicken me in thy ways. 38 Confirm thy word unto thy servant, 4 Which belongeth unto the fear of thee. 39 Turn away my reproach whereof I am afraid; For thy judgements are good. 40 Behold, I have longed after thy precepts: Quicken me in thy righteousness.	4 Or, Who is devoted to
	41 Let thy mercies come also unto me, O Lord, eren thy salvation, according to thy word.	1 VAU. 41 Let thy mercies also come unto me, O Lord, Even thy salvation, according to thy word.	

* Ps. 19. Prov. 8.

thousands of gold and silver.

73 Thy hands have made me and fashioned me: give me understanding, that I may learn thy commandments.

72 *The law of thy mouth is better unto me than

73 Thy hands have made me and 6 fashioned me: Give me understanding, that I may learn thy commandments.

Than thousands of gold and silver.

bluhed

٥ Or,

esta

690	THE PS	SALMS. CXI	X. 74
A.V. † Heb. right- eous- neess. † Heb. to com- fort me.	THE Page 1982 They that fear thee will be glad when they see me; because I have hoped in thy word. 75 I know, O Lord, that thy judgments are tright, and that thou in faithfulness hast afflicted me. 76 Let, I pray thee, thy merciful kindness be for my comfort, according to thy word unto thy servant 77 Let thy tender mercies come unto me, that I may live. for thy law is my delight. 78 Let the proud be ashamed; for they dealt perversely with me without a cause: but I will meditate in thy precepts. 79 Let those that fear thee turn unto me, and those that have known thy testimomes 80 Let my heart be sound in thy statutes; that I be not ashamed.	 74 They that fear thee shall see me and be glad; Because I have hoped in thy word. 75 I know, O Lord, that thy judgements are righteous,	1 Or, with false-hood 2 An-other reading is, Even
† Hoh. faithful- ness.	81 My soul fainteth for thy salvation. but I hope in thy word. 82 Mine eyes fail for thy word, saying, When wilt thou comfort me? 83 For I am become like a bottle in the smoke; yet do I not forget thy statutes. 84 How many are the days of thy servant? when wilt thou execute judgment on them that persecute me? 85 The proud have digged pits for me, which are not after thy law. 86 All thy commandments are †faithful: they persecute me wrongfully; help thou me. 87 They had almost consumed me upon earth; but I forsook not thy precepts.	So CAPH. 81 My soul fainteth for thy salvation: But I hope in thy word. 82 Mine eyes fail for thy word, While I say, When wilt thou comfort me? 83 For I am become like a 3bottle in the smoke; Yet do I not forget thy statutes. 84 How many are the days of thy servant? When wilt thou execute judgement on them that persecute me? 85 The proud have digged pits for me, Who are not after thy law. 86 All thy commandments are faithful: They persecute me 1 wrongfully; help thou me. 87 They had almost consumed me upon earth; But I forsook not thy precepts.	s Or, wine- skin
† Heb. to generation and gene- ration. † Heb. stand- eth.	88 Quicken me after thy lovingkindness; so shall I keep the testimony of thy mouth. 5 LAMED. -89 For ever, O Lord, thy word is settled in heaven. 90 Thy faithfulness is t unto all generations: thou hast established the earth, and it tabideth. 91 They continue this day according to thine ordinances: for all are thy servants. 92 Unless thy law had been my delights, I should then have perished in mine affliction. 93 I will never forget thy precepts: for with them thou hast quickened me. 94 I am thine, save me; for I have sought thy precepts. 95 The wicked have waited for me to destroy me: but I will consider thy testimonies. 96 I have seen an end of all perfection: but thy commandment is exceeding broad.	88 Quicken me after thy lovingkindness; So shall I observe the testimony of thy mouth. 5 LAMED. 89 For ever, O Loed, Thy word is settled in heaven. 90 Thy faithfulness is unto all generations. Thou hast established the earth, and it abideth. 91 They abide this day according to thine ordinances; For all things are thy servants. 92 Unless thy law had been my delight, I should then have perished in mine affliction. 93 I will never forget thy precepts; For with them thou hast quickened me. 94 I am thine, save me; For I have sought thy precepts. 95 The wicked have waited for me to destroy me; But I will consider thy testimonies. 96 I have seen an end of all perfection; But thy commandment is exceeding broad.	4 Or. As for thy judge- ments, they abide thus day
† Heb. it is ever with me. ‡ [1611 may] * Pa. 19. 10. † Heb.	97 O how love I thy law! it is my meditation all the day. 98 Thou through thy commandments hast made me wiser than mine enemies: for †they are ever with me. 99 I have more understanding than all my teachers: for thy testimonies are my meditation. 100 I understand more than the ancients, because I keep thy precepts. 101 I have refrained my feet from every evil way, that I ‡ might keep thy word. 102 I have not departed from thy judgments: for thou hast taught me. 103 *How sweet are thy words unto my †taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth! 104 Through thy precepts I get understanding:	97 Oh how love I thy law! It is my meditation all the day. 98 5 Thy commandments make me wiser than mine enemies; For they are ever with me. 99 I have more understanding than all my teachers; For thy testimonies are my meditation. 100 I understand more than the aged, Because I have kept thy precepts. 101 I have refrained my feet from every evil way, That I might observe thy word. 102 I have not turned aside from thy judgements; For thou hast taught me. 103 How sweet are thy words unto my 6 taste! Yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth! 104 Through thy precepts I get understanding:	⁵ Or, Thou through thy com mand- makest makest
palate, Or, candle.	therefore I hate every false way. > NUN. 105 Thy word is a **lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.	Therefore I hate every false way. > NUN. 105 Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, And light unto my path.	

,

692	THE PS	ALMS. CXIX	. 137
A.V.	3 TZ (DDI.	3 TZADE.	R. V.
<u> </u>	137 Righteous art thou, O Lord, and upright are thy judgments. 138 Thy testimonies that thou hast commanded	137 Righteous art thou, O Lord, And upright ¹ are thy judgements. 138 Thou hast commanded thy testimonics in	1 Or, in thy judye-
t Heb right- eous-	are trighteous and very tfaithful. 139 *My zeal hath t consumed me, because mine	righteousness And very faithfulness. 139 My zeal hath 2 consumed me,	ments 2 Heb. cut me
ness. † Heb. faithful-	enemies have forgotten thy words. 140 Thy word is very pure: therefore thy servant loveth it.	Because mine adversaries have forgotten thy words. 140 Thy word is very ³ pure;	off. 3 Heb. tried, or,
ness. * Ps 69.9. John 2. 17.	141 I am small and despised: yet do not I forget thy precepts. 142 Thy righteousness is an everlasting right.	Therefore thy servant loveth it. 141 I am small and despised: Yet do not I forget thy precepts. 142 Thy righteousuess is an everlasting righteous-	refined.
† Heb. cut me off.	eousness, and thy law is the truth. 143 Trouble and anguish have taken hold on me. yet thy commandments are my delights.	ness, And thy law is truth. 143 Trouble and anguish have 4 taken hold on me:	4 Or.
† Heh. tried, or, refined. † Heb. found	144 The righteousness of thy testimonies is everlasting: give me understanding, and I shall live.	Yet thy commandments are my delight. 144 Thy testimonies are righteous for ever: Give me understanding, and I shall live.	found me
me.	p KOPH. 145 I cried with my whole heart; hear me, O LORD: I will keep thy statutes. 146 I cried unto thee; save me, and I shall keep	р когн. 145 I have called with my whole heart; answer me, O Lord:	
IOr, that I may Leep.	147 I creed into thee; save me, and I shak heep thy testimonies. 147 I prevented the dawning of the morning, and cried: I hoped in thy word.	I will keep thy statutes. 146 I have called unto thee; save me, And I shall observe thy testimonies. 147 I prevented the dawning of the morning, and	
	148 Mine eyes prevent the night watches, that I might meditate in thy word. 149 Hear my voice according unto thy loving.	cried: I hoped in thy words. 148 Mine eyes prevented the night watches, The Loright meditate in the word	
	kindness: O Lond, quicken me according to thy judgment. 150 They draw nigh that follow after mischief:	That I might meditate in thy word. 149 Hear my voice according unto thy lovingkind- ness: Quicken me, O Lond, 5 according to thy judge-	5 Or,
	they are far from thy law. 151 Thou art near, O Lord; and all thy com-	ments. 150 They draw nigh 6 that follow after wickedness; They are far from thy law.	as thou art wont 6 Or, that per-
	mandments are truth. 152 Concerning thy testimonies, I have known of old that thou hast founded them for ever.	151 Thou art mgh, O Lond; And all thy commandments are truth. 152 Of old have I known from thy testimonies, That thou hast founded them for ever.	secute me with wicked- ness
	7 RESH. 153 Consider mine affliction, and deliver me: for	¬ RESH.	
	I do not forget thy law. 154 Plead my cause, and deliver me : quicken me	153 Consider mine affliction, and deliver me; For I do not forget thy law. 154 Plead thou my cause, and redeem me:	
	according to thy word. 155 Salvation is far from the wicked: for they seek not thy statutes.	Quicken me according to thy word. 155 Salvation is far from the wicked; For they seek not thy statutes.	
Many.	156 Great are thy tender mercies, O LORD quicken me according to thy judgments. 157 Many are my persecutors and mine enemies;	156 Great are thy tender mercies, O Lord: Quicken me according to thy judgements. 157 Many are my persecutors and mine adversaries;	
	yet do I not decline from thy testimonies. 158 I beheld the transgressors, and was grieved; because they kept not thy word.	Yet have I not swerved from thy testimonies. 158 I beheld the treacherous dealers, and ⁷ was grieved;	7 Or, loathed them
† Heb.	159 Consider how I love thy precepts: quicken me, O Lord, according to thy lovingkindness. 160 + Thy word is true from the beginning: and	Because they observe not thy word. 159 Consider how I love thy precepts: Quicken me, O Lord, according to thy loving-kindness.	
The be- ginning of thy word is	every one of thy righteous judgments endureth for ever. © SCHIN.	160 The sum of thy word is truth; And every one of thy righteous judgements endureth for ever.	
true.	161 Princes have persecuted me without a cause:	m shin.	
	but my heart standeth in awe of thy word. 162 I rejoice at thy word, as one that findeth great spoil.	161 Princes have persecuted me without a cause; But my heart standeth in awe of thy words. 162 I rejoice at thy word,	
	163 I hate and abhor lying: but thy law do I love. 164 Seven times a day do I praise thee because	As one that findeth great spoil. 163 I hate and abhor falsehood; But thy law do I love.	
177-1	of thy righteous judgments. 165 Great peace have they which love thy law:	164 Seven times a day do I praise thee, Because of thy righteous judgements. 165 Great peace have they which love thy law;	
† Heb. they shall have no	and † nothing shall offend them. 166 Lord, I have hoped for thy salvation, and done thy commandments.	And they have none occasion of stumbling. 166 I have hoped for thy salvation, O Lord, And have done thy commandments.	
stum- bling- block.	167 My soul hath kept thy testimonies; and I love them exceedingly.	167 My soul hath observed thy testimonies; And I love them exceedingly.	

-

1 Or, It

sharp arrows

mighty

² Or, broom

3 Or. Let him not

suffer ...

lumber

that &c

Or.

have stood

⁶ Heb.

Jah.

6 Or.

7 Or, Salute

ye Jeru-salem

8 Or, May

they

9 Or, speak

peace

concern

8 They shall prosper that love thee.
7 Peace be within thy walls,
And prosperity within thy palaces.

I will seek thy good.

8 For my brethren and companions' sakes, I will now say, Peace be within thee.

9 For the sake of the house of the Lord our God

not

of the

man

is as the

CXXII. 9 THE PSALMS. A.V. 168 I have kept thy precepts and thy testimonies: for all my ways are before thee. 168 I have observed thy precepts and thy testimonies: For all my ways are before thee. 169 Let my cry come near before thee, O Lord: h TAU. give me understanding according to thy word. 169 Let my cry come near before thee, O Lord: Give me understanding according to thy word. 170 Let my supplication come before thee: 170 Let my supplication come before thee. dehver me according to thy word. Deliver me according to thy word. 171 My hps shall utter praise, when thou hast 171 Let my lips utter praise; taught me thy statutes. For thou teachest me thy statutes. 172 My tongue shall speak of thy word: for all 172 Let my tongue sing of thy word; thy commandments are righteousness. For all thy commandments are righteousness. 173 Let thine hand help me; for I have chosen 173 Let thine hand be ready to help me; thy precepts. For I have chosen thy precepts. 174 I have longed for thy salvation, O Lord; and 174 I have longed for thy salvation, O Lond; thy law as my delight. And thy law is my delight. 175 Let my soul live, and it shall praise thee; 175 Let my soul live, and it shall praise thee; and let thy judgments help me. And let thy judgements help me. 176 I have gone astray like a lost sheep; seek thy 176 I have gone astray like a lost sheep; seek thy servant; for I do not forget thy commandments. servant: For I do not forget thy commandments. 120 A Song of degrees. A Song of Ascents 1 In my distress I cried unto the Long, and he heard me. 1 In my distress I cried unto the Lord. 2 Deliver my soul, O Lond, from lying lips, and And he answered me. 2 Deliver my soul, O Lord, from lying lips, from a deceitful tongue. And from a deceitful tongue. li Or, What 3 What shall be given unto thee? or what shall 3 What shall be given unto thee, and what shall be † done unto thee, thou false tongue? shall the be done more unto thee, 4 "Sharp arrows of the mighty, with coals of deceitfui Thou deceitful tongue? iuniper. tongue 1 Sharp arrows of the mighty, With coals of 2 juniper. With coals of 2 juniper. Woe is me, that I sojourn in Meshech, That I dwell among the tents of Kedar! give 5 Woe is me, that I sojourn in Mesech, that I unto thee ? dwell in the tents of Kedar! or, what shall it 6 My soul hath long dwelt with him that hateth peace. 6 My soul hath long had her dwelling profit thee ! 7 I am for peace: but when I speak, they are With him that hateth peace. for war. I am for peace: † Heb But when I speak, they are for war. added. | Or, It is as the sharp arrows of the A Song of degrees 121 A Song of Ascents. 1 "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. 1 I will lift up mine eyes unto the mountains: 2 * My help cometh from the Lord, which made From whence shall my help come? mighty 2 My help cometh from the LORD, heaven and earth. man, unth coals of 3 He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that Which made heaven and earth. keepeth thee will not slumber. 3 3 He will not suffer thy foot to be moved; jumper. 4 Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither He that keepeth thee will not slumber. ll Or, slumber nor sleep. 4 Behold, he that keepeth Israel a man 5 The Lord is thy keeper: the Lord is thy shade Shall neither slumber nor sleep, of peace. The Lord is thy keeper: upon thy right hand. II Or, Shall I The Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand. 6 The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the lift up 6 The sun shall not smite thee by day, moon by night. Nor the moon by night. 7 The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil: he eyes to the hills! whence The LORD shall keep thee from all evil; shall preserve thy soul. He shall keep thy soul. 8 The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy 8 The Lord shall keep thy going out and thy should coming in from this time forth, and even for evercoming in, my help more. From this time forth and for evermore. * Ps. 124. 122 A Song of degrees of David. A Song of Ascents; of David 1 I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go I I was glad when they said unto me, into the house of the Lord. Let us go unto the house of the Lond. 2 Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jeru-2 Our feet 4 are standing salem. Within thy gates, O Jerusalem; 3 Jerusalem, that art builded 3 Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact As a city that is compact together: Whither the tribes go up, even the tribes of together: 4 Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the 5 the LORD, LORD, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks For a testimony unto Israel, unto the name of the LORD. † Heb. do sit. To give thanks unto the name of the LORD. 5 For there tare set thrones of judgment, the 5 For there 6 are set thrones for judgement, thrones of the house of David. The thrones of the house of David. 6 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall 6 7 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: prosper that love thee.

thy palaces.

will seek thy good.

now say, Peace be within thee.

7 Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within

8 For my brethren and companions' sakes, I will

9 Because of the house of the Lord our God I

seed

basket.

ll Or, of Solo-mon.

† Heb. that are busides s

of it in

joicing, bringing his sheaves with him.

city, the watchman waketh but in vain.

his beloved sleep.

A Song of degrees | for Solomon.

1 Except the Lord build the house, they labour

in vain that build it: except the Lord keep the

2 It is vain for you to rise up early, to sit up

late, to eat the bread of sorrows: for so he giveth

of seed

* Or, in slee.)

A Song of Ascents; of Solomon,

2 It is vain for you that ye rise up early, and so

For so he giveth unto his beloved 3 sleep.

1 Except the LORD build the house. They labour in vain that build it:

late take rest,

And eat the bread of toil:

Except the Lord keep the city, The watchman waketh but in vain.

A. V. Heb. hath filled his quiver with them. ∥ Or, shall subdue. as Ps. 18. 47. or, destroy.

3 Lo, children are an heritage of the Lord: and the fruit of the womb is his reward.

4 As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth.

5 Happy is the man that + hath his quiver full of them: they shall not be ashamed, but they "shall speak with the enemies in the gate.

128 A Song of degrees.

1 Blessed is every one that feareth the Lorn; that walketh in his ways.

2 For thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands: happy shalt thou be, and it shall be well with thee.

3 Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house: thy children like olive plants round about thy table.

4 Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the Lord.

5 The LORD shall bless thee ont of Zion and thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem all the days of thy life.

6 Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel.

Or,
Much.

A Song of degrees.

1 "Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth, may Israel now say:

2 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth: yet they have not prevailed against me

3 The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows.

4 The LORD is righteous: he hath cut asunder the cords of the wicked.

5 Let them all be confounded and turned back that hate Zion.

6 Let them be as the grass upon the housetops, which withereth afore it groweth up:

7 Wherewith the mower filleth not his hand; nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom.

8 Neither do they which go by say, The blessing of the Lord be upon you: we bless you in the name of the Lord.

A Song of degrees.

1 Out of the depths have I cried unto thee, O LORD. 2 Lord, hear my voice: let thine ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications

3 If thou, Lord, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand?

4 But there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared.

5 I wait for the LORD, my soul doth wait, and in his word do I hope.

6 My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

7 Let Israel hope in the Lord: for with the LORD there is mercy, and with him is plenteous redemption.

8 And he shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities.

l Or, which

watch

morn-

† Heb. walk.

† Heb.

wonder-ful.

† Heb.

† Heb.

romnow.

my soul.

ing.

unto the

A Song of degrees of David.

1 Lord, my heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty: neither do I texercise myself in great matters, or in things too thigh for me.

2 Surely I have behaved and quieted † myself, as a child that is weaned of his mother: my soul is even as a weaned child.

3 Let Israel hope in the Lord † from henceforth and for ever.

A Song of degrees.

1 Lord, remember David, and all his afflictions:

3 Lo, children are an heritage of the LORD . And the fruit of the womb is his reward.

As arrows in the hand of a mighty man, So are the children of youth.

5 Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them .

They shall not be ashamed, When they speak with their enemies in the gate.

128

That walketh in his ways.

Happy shalt thou be, and it shall be well with thee.

3 Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine, in the innermost parts of thine house: Thy children like olive plants, round about thy

4 Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed That feareth the LORD.

And 2thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem all

Peace be upon Israel.

129

A Song of Ascents.

1 'Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth up,

Let Israel now say;

2 4 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth up:

Yet they have not prevailed against me. 3 The plowers plowed upon my back; They made long their furrows.

The Lord is righteous:

He hath cut asunder the cords of the wicked.

5 Let them be ashamed and turned backward, All they that hate Zion.

Let them be as the grass upon the housetops, Which withereth afore it "groweth up:

Wherewith the reaper filleth not his hand, Nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom.

8 Neither do they which go by say, The blessing of the Lond be upon you; We bless you in the name of the LORD.

A Song of Ascents.

1 Out of the depths have I cried unto thee, O Long.

2 Lord, hear my voice: Let thine ears be attentive To the voice of my supplications.

3 If thou, ⁶ Lord, shouldest mark iniquities,

O Lord, who shall stand?

But there is forgiveness with thee, That thou mayest be feared.

5 I wait for the LORD, my soul doth wait,
And in his word do I hope.
6 My soul looketh for the Lord,

More than watchmen look for the morning:

Yea, more than watchmen for the morning. 7 O Israel, hope in the Lorp;

For with the Lord there is mercy, And with him is plenteous redemption.

8 And he shall redeem Israel From all his miquities.

A Song of Ascents; of Dav'd.

1 Lord, my heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty; Neither do I 7 exercise myself in great matters,

Or in things too wonderful for me. 2 Surely I have stilled and quieted my soul; Like a weaned child with his mother

My soul is with me like a weaned child. 3 O Israel, hope in the LORD

From this time forth and for evermore.

132 A Song of Ascents. 1 Lord, remember for David All his affliction;

R.V.

A Song of Ascents.

1 Blessed is every one that feareth the LORD,

2 For thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands:

table.

5 The LORD 1 shall bless thee out of Zion : the days of thy life.

6 Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children.

1 Or, bless thec 2 Or. see thou veace

SOr, And upon Israel

Or,

S Or he plucked up

6 Heb. Jah.

7 Heb

walk.

696	THE P	SALMS. CXXX	XII. 2
A.V.	2 How he sware unto the LORD, and vowed unto the mighty God of Jacob; 3 Surely I will not come into the tabernacle of my house, nor go up into my bed; 4 I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber to mine eyelids,	2 How he sware unto the Lord, And vowed unto the Mighty One of Jacob: 3 Surely I will not come into the 'tabernacle of my house, Nor go up into '2 my bed; 4 I will not give sleep to mine eyes,	R.V. 1 Heb. tcnt. 2 Heb. the couch of
† Heb. habita- tions.	5 Until I find out a place for the Lord, †an habitation for the mighty God of Jacob. 6 Lo, we heard of it at Ephratah: we found it in the fields of the wood. 7 We will go into his tabernacles: we will worship at his footstool.	Or slumber to mine cyclids; 5 Until I find out a place for the LORD, 3 A tabernacle for the Mighty One of Jacob. 6 Lo, we heard of it in 4 Ephrathah: We found it in the field of 5 the wood. 7 We will go into his tabernacles; We will worship at his footstool.	my bed. 3 Heb. Taber- nacles 4 Or, Eph-
* Num. 10, 85, 2 Chr. 6, 41.	8 *Arise, O Lorn, into thy rest; thou, and the ark of thy strength. 9 Let thy priests be clothed with righteousness; and let thy saints shout for joy 10 For thy servant David's sake turn not away the face of thme anointed. 11 The Lorn hath sworn in truth unto David;	8 Arise, O LORD, into thy resting place; Thou, and the ark of thy strength. 9 Let thy priests be clothed with righteousness; And let thy saints shout for joy. 10 For thy servant David's sake Turn not away the face of thine anointed. 11 The LORD hath sworn unto David in truth; He will not turn from it:	Faim 5 Or, Jaar See 1 Chr. xiii. 5.
* 2 Sam. 7, 12. 1 Kin, 8. 25. 2 Chr. 6. 16. Luke 1. 69. Acts 2. 30. † Heb. thy belly.	he will not turn from it; *Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne. 12 If thy children will keep my covenant and my testimony that I shall teach them, their children shall also sit upon thy throne for evermore. 13 For the Lord hath chosen Zion; he hath desired it for his habitation. 14 This is my rest for ever: here will I dwell; for I have desired it.	Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne. 12 If thy children will keep my covenant. And my testimony that I shall teach them, Their children also shall sit upon thy throne for evermore. 13 For the Lond hath chosen Zion; He hath desired it for his habitation. 14 This is my resting place for ever: Here will I dwell; for I have desired it.	
I Or, surely.	15 I will abundantly bless her provision: I will satisfy her poor with bread. 16 I will also clothe her priests with salvation: and her saints shall shout aloud for joy.	15 1 will satisfy her poor with bread. 16 Her priests also will I clothe with salvation: And her saints shall shout aloud for joy.	6 Or, surely
* Luke 1 69. I Or, candle.	17 *There will I make the horn of David to bud: I have ordained a lamp for mine anointed. 18 His enemies will I clothe with shame: but upon himself shall his crown flourish.	17 There will I make ⁷ the horn of David to bud. I have ⁸ ordained a lamp for mine anointed. 18 His enemies will I clothe with shame: But upon himself shall his crown flourish. 133 A Song of Ascents; of David.	a horn to spring forth unto David 8 Or, pre
† Heb. even together.	133 A Song of degrees of David. 1 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell t together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the Lord commanded the blessing, even life for evermore.	1 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious oil upon the head, That ran down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard; That came down upon the 9 skirt of his garments; 3 Like the dew of Hermon, That cometh down upon the mountains of Zion: For there the Lord commanded the blessing, Even life for evermore.	o Or,
II Or, in holiness.	134 A Song of degrees. 1 Behold, bless ye the Lord, all ye servants of the Lord, which by night stand in the house of the Lord. 2 Lift up your hands in the sanctuary, and bless the Lord. 3 The Lord that made heaven and earth bless thee out of Zion.	134 A Song of Ascents. 1 Behold, bless ye the Lord, all ye servants of the Lord, Which by night stand in the house of the Lord. 2 Lift up your hands 10 to the sanctuary, And bless ye the Lord. 3 The Lord bless thee out of Zion; Even he that made heaven and earth. 135 11 Praise ye the Lord.	10 Or, in holiness
	135 Praise ye the Lord. Praise ye the name of the Lord; praise him, O ye servants of the Lord. 2 Ye that stand in the house of the Lord, in the courts of the house of our God, 3 Praise the Lord; for the Lord is good: sing praises unto his name; for it is pleasant. 4 For the Lord hath chosen Jacob unto himself, and Israel for his peculiar treasure.	Praise ye the name of the Lord; Praise him, O ye servants of the Lord: 2 Ye that stand in the house of the Lord, In the courts of the house of our God. 3 Praise ye the Lord; for the Lord is good: Sing praises unto his name; for it is pleasant. 4 For ¹² the Lord hath chosen Jacob unto himself, And Israel for his peculiar treasure. 5 For I know that the Lord is great,	11 Heb. Hallelu- jah. 12 Heb. Jah.
	5 For I know that the Lord is great, and that our Lord is above all gods. 6 Whatsoever the Lord pleased, that did he in heaven, and in earth, in the seas, and all deep	And that our Lord is above all gods. 6 Whatsoever the Lord pleased, that hath he done, In heaven and in earth, in the seas and in all deeps.	
* Jor. 10. 13.	places. 7 "He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasuries.	 7 He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; He maketh lightnings for the rain; He bringeth forth the wind out of his treasuries. 	

CXX	XVI. 21 THE P	SALMS.	697
<u>A.V.</u>	8 *Who smote the firstborn of Egypt, †both of man and beast.	8 Who smote the firstborn of Egypt, Both of man and beast.	R.V.
Ex. 12.	9 Who sent tokens and wonders into the midst	9 He sent signs and wonders into the midst of	
29. Heb.	of thee, O Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his	_thee, O Egypt,	
from	servants.	Upon Pharaoh, and upon all his servants.	
man un- to beast.	10 *Who smote great nations, and slew mighty	10 Who smote ¹ many nations, And slew mighty kings;	1 Or, great
* Num.	kings;	11 Sihon king of the Amorites,	great
21. 24, 25, 26, 34, 35.	11 Sihon king of the Amorites, and Og king of	And Og king of Bashan,	
1	Bashan, and all the kingdoms of Canaan	And all the kingdoms of Canaan: 12 And gave their land for an heritage,	
Josh. 12 7.	12 *And gave their land for an heritage, an heritage unto Israel his people.	An heritage unto Israel his people.	1
	13 Thy name, O Lord, endureth for ever; and	13 Thy name, O Lord, endureth for ever;	1
Heb.	thy memorial, O Lord, throughout all generations.	Thy memorial, O Lord, throughout all genera-	
to gene- ration	14 For the Lord will judge his people, and he	tions. 14 For the Lord shall judge his people,	1
and	will repent himself concerning his servants.	And repent himself concerning his servants.	
gene- ration.	15 *The idols of the heathen are silver and gold,	15 2 The idols of the nations are silver and gold,	2 See
Ps. 115.	the work of men's hands.	The work of men's hands.	Ps cxv.
4, 5, 6, 7, 8.	16 They have mouths, but they speak not; eyes	16 They have mouths, but they speak not;	4, &c.
-	have they, but they see not; 17 They have ears, but they hear not; neither is	Eyes have they, but they see not; 17 They have ears, but they hear not;	Ì
į	there any breath in their mouths.	Neither is there any breath in their mouths.	l
l	18 They that make them are like unto them so	18 They that make them shall be like unto them;	
	is every one that trusteth in them.	Yea, every one that trusteth in them 19 O house of Israel, bless ye the Lord:	
İ	19 Bless the Lord, O house of Israel bless the	O house of Aaron, bless ye the Lond:	
	Lord, O house of Agron:	20 O house of Levi, bless ye the Lord:	I
ļ	20 Bless the Lord, O house of Levi: ye that fear	Ye that fear the Lord, bless ye the Lord.	1
	the Lord, bless the Lord. 21 Blessed be the Lord out of Zion, which dwelleth	21 Blessed be the Lord out of Zion, Who dwelleth at Jerusalem.	İ
]	at Jerusalem. Praise ye the Lord.	³ Praise ye the Lond	³ Heb.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	136	− Hallelu ₊ jah.
* Ps. 106	136 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is	O give thanks unto the Lorn; for he is good:	1
& 107. 1.	good: for his mercy endureth for ever.	For his mercy endurcth for even 2 O give thanks unto the God of gods:	ı
& 118. 1.	2 O give thanks unto the God of gods: for his mercy endureth for ever.	For his mercy endureth for ever	I
	3 O give thanks to the Lord of lords: for his	3 O give thanks unto the Lord of lords:	1
	mercy endureth for ever.	For his mercy endureth for ever. 4 To him who alone doeth great wonders.	1
1	4 To him who alone doeth great wonders: for his	For his mercy endureth for ever.	
	mercy endureth for ever.	5 To him that by understanding made the hea-	,
* Gen. 1.	5 * To him that by wisdom made the heavens, for	For his mercy endureth for ever.	i i
1,	his mercy endureth for ever.	6 To him that spread forth the earth above the	i
* Gen 1.	6 *To him that stretched out the earth above the waters: for his mercy endureth for ever.	waters:	ł
Jer. 10. 12.	7 *To him that made great lights: for his mercy	For his mercy endureth for ever.	
* Gen. 1.	endureth for ever:	7 To him that made great lights: For his mercy endureth for ever:	
14.	8 The sun t to rule by day: for his mercy en-	8 The sun to rule by day:	1
f Heb.	dureth for ever:	For his mercy enduceth for ever:	
rulings	9 The moon and stars to rule by night: for lus	9 The moon and stars to rule by night: For his mercy endureth for ever	
by day	inercy endureth for ever.	For his mercy endureth for ever. 10 To him that smote Egypt in their firstborn:	
* Ex. 12. 29.	10 *To him that smote Egypt in their firstborn: for his mercy endureth for ever:	For his mercy endureth for ever:	
* Ex. 13.	11 *And brought out Israel from among them:	11 And brought out Israel from among them:	
17.	for his mercy endureth for ever:	For his mercy endureth for ever: 12 With a strong hand, and with a stretched out	
-	12 With a strong hand, and with a stretched out	arm:	I
1	arm: for his mercy endureth for ever.	For his mercy endureth for ever.	
* Ex. 14. 21, 22.	13*To him which divided the Red sea into parts	13 To him which divided the Red Sea in sunder .	İ
,,	for his mercy endureth for ever:	For his mercy endureth for ever: 14 And made Israel to pass through the midst of it.	
ļ	14 And made Israel to pass through the midst of	For his mercy endureth for ever:	
* Ex. 14.	it: for his mercy endureth for ever: 15 *But + overthrew Pharaoh and his host in the	15 But overthrew Pharaoh and his host in the	IIcb.
28.	Red sea: for his mercy endureth for ever.	Red Sea: For his mercy endureth for ever.	shook of
† Heb.	16 *To him which led his people through the	16 To him which led his people through the wil-	1
shaked off.	wilderness: for his mercy endureth for ever.	_ derness :	1
* Ex 15.	17 To him which smote great kings: for his	For his mercy endureth for ever.	
22.	mercy endureth for ever:	17 To him which smote great kings: For his mercy endureth for ever:	
Deut. 29 7.	18 And slew famous kings: for his mercy en-	18 And slew famous kings:	
Ps. 135.	dureth for ever:	For his mercy endureth for ever:	1
10, 11, * Num.	19 * Sihon king of the Amorites: for his mercy	19 Sihon king of the Amorites:	1
21. 21.	endureth for ever:	For his mercy endureth for ever:	
* Num.	20 *And Og the king of Bashan; for his mercy	20 And Og king of Bashan:	!
21 COL.	endurath for over		
21. 83. * Josh.	endureth for ever: 21 *And gave their land for an heritage: for his	For his mercy endureth for ever: 21 And gave their land for an heritage:	

A.V.

† Heb.

the words of

a song.

† Heb

us on

heaps.

† Heb. land of a stran-

† Hcb. the head

ger }

of my joy.

* Obad.

10, &c.

+ Heb.

bare.

† Heb.

† Heb.

recom

deed which

thou didst

to us.

16.

46.

* Is. 13.

† Hcb.

* Ps. 119.

penseth unto thee thu

wasted.

22 Even an heritage unto Israel his servant: for his mercy endureth for ever.

23 Who remembered us in our low estate: for his mercy endureth for ever:

24 And hath redeemed us from our enemies: for his mercy endureth for ever.

25 Who giveth food to all flesh: for his mercy endureth for ever.

26 O give thanks unto the God of heaven: for his mercy endureth for ever.

137 By the rivers of Babylon, there we sat down, yea, we wept, when we remembered Zion.

2 We hanged our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof.

3 For there they that carried us away captive required of us ta song; and they that t wasted us required of us mirth, saying, Sing us one of the songs of Zion.

4 How shall we sing the Loro's song in a † strange land ?

5 If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand forget her cunning.

6 If I do not remember thee, let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth; if I prefer not Jerusalem above t my chief joy. 7 Remember, O Lord, *the children of Edom in

the day of Jerusalem; who said, † Rase it, rase it, even to the foundation thereof. 80 daughter of Babylon, who art to be † destroyed;

happy shall he be, † that rewardeth thee as thou hast served us.

9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and *dasheth thy little ones against + the stones.

A Psalm of David.

1 I will praise thee with my whole heart: *before the gods will I sing praise unto thee.

2 I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name.

3 In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, and strengthenedst me with strength in my soul.

4 All the kings of the earth shall praise thec, O LORD, when they hear the words of thy mouth.

5 Yea, they shall sing in the ways of the Lord: for great is the glory of the LORD.

6 Though the Lord be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off.

7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me.

8 The Lord will perfect that which concerneth me: thy mercy, O LORD, endureth for ever: forsake not the works of thine own hands.

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. 139

1 O Lord, thou hast searched me, and known me. 2 Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off.

3 Thou || compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways.

4 For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O Lord, thou knowest it altogether.

5 Thon hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.

22 Even an heritage unto Israel his servant: For his mercy endureth for ever.

Who remembered us in our low estate: For his mercy endureth for ever:

24 And hath delivered us from our adversaries

For his mercy endureth for ever. 25 He giveth food to all flesh:

For his mercy endureth for ever. 26 O give thanks unto the God of heaven: For his mercy endureth for ever.

187 By the rivers of Babylon, There we sat down, yea, we wept,

When we remembered Zion. Upon the willows in the midst thereof

We hanged up our harps. 3 For there they that led us captive required of

us 1 songs, And 2 they that wasted us required of us mirth,

saying, Sing us one of the songs of Zion. 4 How shall we sing the Lord's song

In a strange land 5 If I forget thee, O Jerusalem,

Let my right hand forget her cunning. 6 Let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth,

If I remember thee not; If I prefer not Jerusalem Above my chief joy.

7 Remember, O LORD, against the children of Edom The day of Jerusalem;

Who said, Rase it, rase it, Even to the foundation thereof. 8 O daughter of Babylon, 8 that art to be de-

stroved: Happy shall he be, that rewardeth thee

As thou hast served us. 9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones

Against the rock.

A Psalm of David.

1 I will give thee thanks with my whole heart:

Before the gods will I sing praises unto thee. 2 I will worship toward thy holy temple, And give thanks unto thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth:

For thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name. 3 In the day that I called thou answeredst me,

Thou didst encourage me with strength in my soul. 4 All the kings of the earth shall give thee thanks,

O LORD, For they have heard the words of thy mouth.

5 Yea, they shall sing of the ways of the LORD;

For great is the glory of the Lord.
6 For though the Lord be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly:

But the haughty he knoweth from afar. 7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me

Thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies And thy right hand shall save me.

The LORD will perfect that which concerneth me: Thy mercy, O Lord, endureth for ever; Forsake not the works of thme own hands.

139 For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 O Lord, thou hast searched me, and known me. 2 Thou knowest my downsitting and mme uprising,

Thou understandest my thought afar off. 3 Thou searchest out my path and my lying down, And art acquainted with all my ways.

4 For there is not a word in my tongue, But, lo, O Lord, thou knowest it altogether.

Thou hast beset me behind and before, And laid thine hand upon me.

R.V.

1 Heb words of song ² Or, our tormentors

8 Or, that art laid waste

winnow

l Or, est

A.V.

6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it.

7 Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee from thy presence?

* Amos 9. 2, 8, 4.

* Job 26.

Heb. 4.

† Heb.

darken-

eth not.

+ Heb.

dark-

light.

+ Heh

greatly.

UOT, strength,

or, body.

† Heb.

them.

Or,

days

should

be fash-

* Ps. 40.

† Heb.

† Heb.

of vio-lences.

* Ps. 58.

Rom. 3.

man

way of pain, or, grief.

roned.

5.

they

ness,

13.

8 * If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my bed in hell, behold, thou art there

9 If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea;

10 Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold me.

11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me.

12 Yea, * the darkness + hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as the day: tthe darkness and the light are both alike to thee.

13 For thou hast possessed my reins: thou hast covered me in my mother's womb.

14 I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth + right well.

15 My || substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth.

16 Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book tall my members were written, "which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them.

17 * How precious also are thy thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them!

18 If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand when I awake, I am still with thee.

19 Surely thou wilt slay the wicked, O God: depart from me therefore, ye bloody men.

20 For they speak against thee wackedly, and thine enemies take thy name in vain.

21 Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate thee? and am not I grieved with those that rise up

against thee? 22 I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies.

23 Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts:

24 And see if there be any twicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

140 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David

1 Deliver me, O Lord, from the evil man: preserve me from the † violent man;

2 Which imagine mischiefs in their heart; con-

tinually are they gathered together for war. 8 They have sharpened their tongues like a ser-

pent; *adders' poison is under their lips. Selah. 4 Keep me, O Lord, from the hands of the wicked; preserve me from the violent man; who have purposed to overthrow my goings.

5 The proud have hid a snare for me, and cords; they have spread a net by the wayside; they have set gins for me. Selah.

6 I said unto the LORD, Thou art my God: hear the voice of my supplications, O Lord.

7 O God the Lord, the strength of my salvation, thou hast covered my head in the day of battle.

8 Grant not, O Lord, the desires of the wicked: further not his wicked device; "lest they exalt themselves. Selah.

9 As for the head of those that compass me about, let the mischief of their own lips cover them.

6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; It is high, I cannot attain unto it.

Whither shall I go from thy spirit? Or whither shall I flee from thy presence?

8 If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there If I make my bed in Sheol, behold, thou art there

9 If I take the wings of the morning, And dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea;

Even there shall thy hand lead me, And thy right hand shall hold me.

If I say, Surely the darkness shall 1 overwhelm me. ² And the light about me shall be night;

12 Even the darkness hideth not from thee, But the night shineth as the day The darkness and the light are both alike to thee.

13 For thou hast 3 possessed my reins

Thou hast 'covered me in my mother's womb.

14 I will give thanks unto thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: Wonderful are thy works; And that my soul knoweth right well.

15 My frame was not hidden from thee, When I was made in secret, And curiously wrought in the lowest parts of

the earth. 16 Thine eyes did see mine unperfect substance, And in thy book were all my members written, Which day by day were fashioned,

When as yet there was none of them. 17 How precious also are thy thoughts unto me, O God t

How great is the sum of them!

18 If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand:

When I awake, I am still with thee. 19 6 Surely thou wilt slay the wicked, O God: Depart from me therefore, ye bloodthursty men.

20 For they 7 speak against thee wickedly, And thme enemies b take thy name in vain.

21 Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate thee?

And am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee?

22 I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mule enemies.

23 Search me, O God, and know my heart: Try me, and know my thoughts:

24 And see if there be any way of 10 wickedness in me, And lead me in the way everlasting.

140 For the Chief Musician. A Psalm of David.

1 Deliver me, O Lord, from the evil man; Preserve me from the violent man:

2 Which imagine mischiefs in their heart; Continually do they 11 gather themselves to-gether for war.

3 They have sharpened their tongue like a serpent; Adders' poison is under their lips.

4 Keep me, O Lond, from the hands of the wicked; Preserve me from the violent man

Who have purposed to thrust aside my steps.
5 The proud have hid a snare for me, and cords; They have spread a net by the way side; They have set gins for me.

6 I said unto the Lorn, Thou art my God: Give ear unto the voice of my supplications, O LORD. 7 O God the Lord, the strength of my salvation,

Thou hast covered my head in the day of battle 8 Grant not, O Lord, the desires of the wicked; Further not his evil device; lest they exalt themselves. **fSelah**

9 As for the head of those that compass me Let the mischief of their own lips cover them.

1 Or,

² Or, Then the night shall be light about

formed 4 Or, knit me together

٥ Or, they were all written, even the days that danned

> 6 Or, Oh that thou wouldest slay 7 Or, utter thy name (Heb. thce) Or, as otherwise read, against thee 8 Or, lift themsclves up against thee for vanity or, do not I loathe

10 Or, 11 Or, stir

Or, let not be exalted.

are stronger than I.

thy righteousness.

143

7 Bring my soul out of prison, that I may praise

thy name: the righteous shall compass me about:

1 Hear my prayer, O Lord, give ear to my sub-

plications: in thy faithfulness answer me, and in

A Psalm of David.

for thou shalt deal bountifully with me.

after my

7 Bring my soul out of prison, that I may give

A Pealm of David.

1 Hear my prayer, O Lord; give ear to my sup-

In thy faithfulness answer me, and in thy right-

12 Or,

crown them-

selve**s**

of me

because

The righteous shall 12 compass me about;

For thou shalt deal bountifully with me,

thanks unto thy name:

plications:

cousness.

† Heb.

iny rock.

* 2 Sam. 22, 35,

war, &c.

2 Sain.

22, 2, 3,

∥Or, My

mercy.

* Job 7.

17. Pa. 8 4

* Job

Heb. 2. 6.

14. 2. Ps 39. 5.

* Ps. 18. 13, 14,

† Heb.

40.

† Heb

THE PSALMS. 2 And enter not into judgment with thy ser-

2 And enter not into judgement with thy servant; For in thy sight shall no man hving be justified.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul; He hath smitten my life down to the ground. He hath made me to dwell in dark places, as those that have been long dead.

4 Therefore 1 is my spirit over whelmed within me;

My heart within me is desolate. 5 I remember the days of old; I meditate on all thy doings:

I muse on the work of thy hands. 6 I spread forth my hands unto thee:

My soul thirsteth after thee, as a weary land. (Selah 7 Make haste to answer me, O Lond; my spirit

faileth: Hide not thy face from me;

Lest I become like them that go down into the pit.

8 Cause me to hear thy lovingkindness in the morning; For in thee do I trust:

Cause me to know the way wherein I should walk:

For I lift up my soul unto thee.

9 Dehver me, O LORD, from mine enemies: ²I flee unto thee to hide me.

10 Teach me to do thy will; for thou art my God: 3 Thy spirit is good; lead me in the land of

uprightness. 11 Quicken me, O Lond, for thy name's sake: In thy righteousness bring my soul out of

trouble. 12 And in thy lovingkindness cut off mine enemies And destroy all them that afflict my soul;

For I am thy servant.

A Psalm of David.

1 Blessed be the Lond my rock, Which teacheth my hands to war,

And my fingers to fight: 2 My lovingkindness, and my fortress, My high tower, and my deliverer; My shield, and he in whom I trust;

Who subdueth my people under me. 3 Lord, what is man, that thou takest knowledge of him?

Or the son of man, that thou makest account of him?

4 Man is like to 5 vanity:

His days are as a shadow that passeth away. 5 Bow thy heavens, O Lord, and come down:

Touch the mountains, and they shall smoke. Cast forth lightning, and scatter them:

Send out thine arrows, and discomfit them. Stretch forth thine hand from above;

Rescue me, and deliver me out of great waters, Out of the hand of strangers;

8 Whose mouth speaketh vanity

And their right hand is a right hand of falsehood.

I will sing a new song unto thee, O God: Upon a psaltery of ten strings will I sing praises unto thee.

10 It is he that giveth salvation unto kings:

Who rescueth David his servant from the hurtful sword

11 Rescue me, and deliver me out of the hand of strangers, Whose mouth speaketh vanity.

And their right hand is a right hand of falsehood.

12 When our sons shall be as plants grown up in their youth;

And our daughters as corner stones hewn after the fashion of a palace;

13 When our garners are full, affording all manner of store: And our sheep bring forth thousands and ten

thousands in our fields;

4 Therefore is my spirit overwhelmed within me; my heart within me is desolate. 5 I remember the days of old; I meditate on all thy works; I muse on the work of thy hands.

6 I stretch forth my hands unto thee: my soul thirsteth after thee, as a thirsty land. Selah.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul; he

7 Hear me speedily, O Lond . my spirit faileth: hide not thy face from me, || lest I be like unto them that go down into the pit.

8 Cause me to hear thy lovingkindness in the morning; for in thee do I trust: cause me to know the way wherein I should walk; for I lift up my soul unto thee.

9 Deliver me, O Lord, from mine enemies: I † # flee unto thee to hide me.

10 Teach me to do thy will; for thou art my God. thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness.

11 Quicken me, O LORD, for thy name's sake: for thy righteousness' sake bring my soul out of trouble.

12 And of thy mercy cut off mine enemies, and destroy all them that afflict my soul: for I am thy servant.

A Psalm of David.

1 Blessed be the Lord † my strength, * which teacheth my hands tto war, and my fingers to fight:

2 * | My goodness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my shield, and he in whom I trust; who subdueth my people under

3 * Lord, what is man, that thou takest knowledge of him! or the son of man, that thou makest account of him !

4 * Man is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow that passeth away.

5 Bow thy heavens, O Lord, and come down: touch the mountains, and they shall smoke.

6 * Cast forth lightning, and scatter them: shoot out thine arrows, and destroy them.

7 Send thme + hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great waters, from the hand of strange children;

8 Whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood.

9 I will sing a new song unto thee, O God: upon a psaltery and an instrument of ten strings will I sing praises unto thee.

10 It is he that giveth | salvation unto kings: who delivereth David his servant from the hurtful sword.

11 Rid me, and deliver me from the hand of strange children, whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood:

12 That our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth; that our daughters may be as corner stones, † polished after the similitude of a palace:

13 That our garners may be full, affording tall manner of store: that our sheep may bring forth thousands and ten thousands in our streets:

l Or, victory.

† Heb. † Heb. from kind to kind. R.V.

701

1 Or, my spirit fainteth

² Heb. Unto thee have I hidden. 3 Or, Let thy good apirit lead me i Or, a plain

country

5 Heb. a breath.

ìah.

* Ps. 118. I Or. salvation_

2 While I live will I praise the Lord: I will sing praises unto my God while I have any being.

3 *Put not your trust in princes, nor in the son

of man, in whom there is no help.

4 His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish. 5 Happy is he that hath the God of Jacob for his

help, whose hope is in the Lord his God: 6 Which made heaven, and earth, the sea, and

all that therein is: which keepeth truth for

7 Which executeth judgment for the oppressed: which giveth food to the hungry. The Lord looseth the prisoners:

8 The Lord openeth the eyes of the blind: the LORD raiseth them that are bowed down: the Lord loveth the righteons:

9 The Lord preserveth the strangers; he relievesth the fatherless and widow: but the way of the wicked he turneth upside down.

When there is no breaking in, and no 1 going forth,

15 Happy is the people, that is in such a case

4 One generation shall laud thy works to another,

6 And men shall speak of the might of thy terrible

7 They shall utter the memory of thy great good-

8 The Lord is gracious, and full of compassion;

12 To make known to the sons of men his mighty

And the glory of the majesty of his kingdom.

And 2 satisfiest the desire of every living thing.

19 He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him;

He also will hear their cry, and will save them. 20 The Lord preserveth all them that love him;

21 My mouth shall speak the praise of the Lord; And let all flesh bless his holy name for ever

I will sing praises unto my God while I have any being.

3 Put not your trust in princes, Nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help.

4 His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; In that very day his 4 thoughts perish.

5 Happy is he that hath the God of Jacob for his help, Whose hope is in the LORD his God:

6 Which made heaven and earth, The sea, and all that in them is; Which keepeth truth for ever:

Which executeth judgement for the oppressed; Which giveth food to the hungry:

The LORD looseth the prisoners The LORD openeth the eyes of the blind: The Lord raiseth up them that are bowed down;

The Lord leveth the righteous; The Lond preserveth the strangers

He upholdeth the fatherless and widow; But the way of the wicked he 5 turneth upside

R.V. ¹ Or, sallying

²Or, satisflest limna thing unth favour

⁸ Heb. Hallelu-

4 Or. purposes

6 Or, crooked

3 Praise ye him, sun and moon: praise him, all ye stars of light.

4 Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye

waters that be above the heavens. 5 Let them praise the name of the Lord: for he

commanded, and they were created. 6 He hath also stablished them for ever and

ever. he hath made a decree which shall not pass.

7 Praise the Lord from the earth, ye dragons, and all deeps:

8 Fire, and hail; snow, and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his word:

9 Mountains, and all hills; fruitful trees, and all cedars:

10 Beasts, and all cattle; creeping things, and

12 Both young men, and maidens; old men, and children:

13 Let them praise the name of the Lord: for his name alone is texcellent; his glory is above the earth and heaven.

Who maketh grass to grow upon the moun-

He delighteth not in the strength of the horse:

11 The Lord taketh pleasure in them that fear

13 For he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates;

He sendeth out his commandment upon earth;

He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: He causeth his wind to blow, and the waters

And as for his judgements, they have not known

2 Praise ye him, all his angels: Praise ye him, all his host. 3 Praise ye him, sun and moon: Praise him, all ye stars of light.

4 Praise him, ye heavens of heavens. And ye waters that be above the heavens.

5 Let them praise the name of the Lord: For he commanded, and they were created. 6 He hath also stablished them for ever and ever:

He hath made a decree 6 which shall not pass away.

7 Praise the LORD from the earth, Ye 7 dragons, and all deeps:

8 Fire and hail, snow and vapour; Stormy wind, fulfilling his word: 9 Mountains and all hills;

Fruitful trees and all cedars: 10 Beasts and all cattle;

Creeping things and flying fowl: Kings of the earth and all peoples;

12 Both young men aud maidens; Old men and children:

Let them praise the name of the LORD; For his name alone is exalted: His glory is above the earth and heaven. 6 Or which none

703

R.V.

1 Heb Hallelu-

² Or, For he

is good

praises

unto our God, for

gracious

sorrows.

4 Heb.

He maketh

thy border

peace.

5 Heb

fat of wheat.

3 Heb.

หากอ

he 18

jah.

shall transgress 7 Or. seamonsters Or, waterspouts

tflying fowl: birds of 11 Kings of the earth, and all people; princes, and all judges of the earth: Princes and all judges of the earth:

wing. † Heb.

† Heb.

704	THE PS	SALMS. CXLVII	II. 14
A.V. Heb falleluth. Or, with the pe.	14 He also exalteth the Lorn of his people, the praise of all his samts; even of the children of Israel, a people near unto him. Praise ye the Lord. 149 †Praise ye the Lord. Sing unto the Lord a new song, and his praise in the congregation of saints. 2 Let Israel rejoice in him that made him: let the children of Zion be joyful in their King. 3 Let them praise his name in the dance: let them sing praises unto him with the timbrel and harp. 4 For the Lord taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation. 5 Let the saints be joyful in glory: let them sing aloud upon their beds. 6 Let the high praises of God be † in their mouth, and a twoedged sword in their hand;	14 And he hath lifted up 1 the horn of his people, The praise of all his samts; Even of the children of Israel, a people near unto hm. 2 Praise ye the Lord. 149 2 Praise ye the Lord. Sing unto the Lord a new song, And his praise in the assembly of the saints. 2 Let Israel rejoice in him that made him. Let the children of Zion be joyful in their King. 3 Let them praise his name in the dance: Let them sing praises unto him with the timbrel and harp. 4 For the Lord taketh pleasure in his people: He will beautify the meek with 3 salvation. 5 Let them sing for joy upon their beds. 6 Let then high praises of God be in their 4 month, And a two-edged sword in their hand; 7 To execute vengeance upon the nations,	R. V 1 Or, a horp for his people a prain for all his saints even f de. 2 Heb Halle yah. 3 Or, victor 4 Heb. throat
Deut. 1.	7 To execute vengeance upon the heathen, and punishments upon the people; 8 To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron; 9 *To execute upon them the judgment written this honour have all his saints. Praise ye the Lord.	And punishments upon the peoples; 8 To bind their kings with chains, And their nobles with fetters of iron; 9 To execute upon them the judgement written: 5 This honour have all his saints. 2 Praise ye the Lord. 150 2 Praise ye the Lord.	5 Or, I is the honou of all I
allelu- h. Or, - rnet. Or, pe.	sanctuary: praise him in the firmament of his power. 2 Praise him for his mighty acts: praise him according to his excellent greatness. 3 Praise him with the sound of the "trumpet: praise him with the psaltery and harp. 4 Praise him with the timbrel and "dance: praise him with stringed instruments and organs. 5 Praise him upon the loud cymbals: praise him upon the high sounding cymbals. 6 Let every thing that hath breath praise the Lord. Praise ye the Lord.	Praise God in his sanctuary: Praise him in the firmament of his power. Praise him for his mighty acts: Praise him according to his excellent greatness. Praise him with the sound of the trumpet: Praise him with the psaltery and harp. Praise him with the timbrel and dance: Praise him with stringed instruments and the pipe. Praise him upon the loud cymbals: Praise him upon the high sounding cymbals. Lond. Praise ye the Lond.	c Heb. Jah
í	,		; ;
;	·		
i			